

*Prayers, Decrees & Mantras*



*The  
Hearts Center®*

Phone (406) 333-7172

P.O. Box 277 • Livingston, Montana 59047  
[www.heartscenter.org](http://www.heartscenter.org) • [friends@heartscenter.org](mailto:friends@heartscenter.org)

Thirteenth edition copyright © 2023 'The Hearts Center'. All rights reserved.

# *The Hearts Center®*

## *~ Our Mission ~*

Within our Hearts Center Community, we realize personal enlightenment through our Higher Self and share the ascended masters' teachings and our love-wisdom throughout the Earth.

## *~ Our Vision ~*

We live in sustainable Golden-Crystal Age communities in joy and in harmony with Mother Nature, using solar sciences of the Spirit.  
We radiate light, and we live and love as one.

**Creating a Bridge of Light  
Between Heaven and Earth**  
*A Personal Meditation in Preparation  
for the Coming of an Ascended Master*

When preparing to hear the words of an ascended master through the messenger, I assist by creating an atmosphere of stillness within by centering in my heart, connecting with my God Source and allowing the peace of my Presence to gently fill every cell of my being. By being present, I am more easily experiencing intimate communion with the master as well as helping both the master and the messenger create a bridge of light between heaven and earth. I am mindful of consciously stilling my body, quieting my mind and being centered in the Now in order to assist the messenger, who is acutely sensitive to movement and sound when the masters are present.

As I listen to the stillness within, the feeling of oneness with my Solar Presence grows. I am also one with the solar beingness of the master. I am aware that the master speaks directly to my heart in every message and that I am a unique and important part of the release of light. The thrill of joyful expectancy fills my being as I prepare to receive the greatest possible blessing for the Earth and myself by being here now.

## **Instructions for Those Present During the Delivery of Live HeartStreams**

HeartStreams delivered during our services and events are recorded for posterity. We thank you for your sensitivity and responsibility regarding the following practical matters:

1. Turn off all mobile phones and electronic devices before entering the sanctuary.
2. If you have a cough, illness or any condition preventing your ability to be in stillness for the duration of the delivery of a HeartStream, be seated in our overflow room during the delivery until given permission to reenter by an usher.
3. If during the delivery of a HeartStream you experience an unexpected urge to cough or sneeze, gather only essential items as quietly as possible and leave the session for the overflow room until given permission by an usher to reenter the session.
4. Be in your seat 15 minutes prior to a session in order to allow yourself time to create inner stillness and feel your connection with your Higher Self.
5. Before a musical meditation or time of silence preceding a HeartStream, place all personal items under your chair, your prayer and song books flat on the floor.

# *The Hearts Center® ~ Prayers, Decrees & Mantras*

2023 Edition

*Color Ray   Number   Title*

---

---

**0.000      *General Prayers***

---

0.000      Jesus' Great Commandment Prayer  
0.001      Crystal-Diamond Tube of Light  
0.002      I AM Cosmos' Crystal Rays  
0.003      O Karmic Board  
0.004      We Claim Your Mantle!  
0.005      Tube of Light  
0.006      Prayer of Consecration As You Rise Each Morning

---

**3.000      *Blessings***

---

3.000      70,000 Angels Blessing  
3.001      Prayer to the Elohim of the Five Crystal Rays

---

**4.000      *Prayers for the Youth***

---

4.001      Prayer for the Holy Children  
4.002      Prayer for the Children and Youth  
4.003      Enfire the Youth!

---

**5.000      *Insert Call Sheets***

---

5.001      Reactivation of the Cosmic Violet-Ray Generator

---

**6.000      *Pre-Event Prayer***

---

6.001      Pre-Event Escort Angels Prayer  
6.002      Cosmic Cycles Clearance

---

**7.000      *World Action, Freedom***

---

7.001      Prayer for Taiwan  
7.002      Prayer for Tibet and Surrounding Regions  
7.003      Free Tibet!

---

**8.000      *Mantras—Buddhist, Hindu, etc.***

---

8.001      Mantras  
8.002      Paneurhythmy Prayers

**9.000**

***Rituals***

- 
- |        |   |
|--------|---|
| 9.000  | Golden Buddha Rosary (long version)   |
| 9.001  | Golden Buddha Rosary (short version)  |
| 9.002  | Consecration of the Rosary  |
| 9.003  | Communion with the Holy Spirit: 33-Day Ritual<br>with the Blessed Maha Chohan       |
| 9.004  | Thirty-Three Manifestations of Kuan Yin   |
| 9.005  | Kuan Yin's Ten Vows   |
| 9.006  | Sacred Surrender: Ritual of the Divine<br>Interchange                               |
| 9.007  | Opening Invocation for Prayer Services  |
| 9.008  | The Bodhisattva Vision  |
| 9.009  | Magda's Mantra: Liquid-Crystal Diamond of Light                                     |
| 9.010  | Bodhisattva Prayer  |
| 9.011  | Opening Invocation for Prayer Services (short)                                      |
| 9.012  | Sun Gazing Meditation Ritual (also 20.015)  |
| 9.013  | Sealing Prayer for the Golden Buddha Rosary<br>Sunrise Service                      |
| 9.014  | Rosary of Faith   |
| 9.015  | Victory of the Holy City: The Soul's Mystical<br>Union with God                     |
| 9.016  | Ritual for the Clearance of the Four Lower Bodies                                   |
| 9.017  | Release of the Fire Breath of God<br>Through the Seven Rainbow Rays                 |
| 9.018  | Rosary of Loving Affirmations I (also 30.017)                                       |
| 9.019  | Rosary of Loving Affirmations II (also 30.018)                                      |
| 9.020  | Rosary of Loving Affirmations III (also 30.019)                                     |
| 9.021  | Rosary of Loving Affirmations IV (also 30.020)                                      |
| 9.022  | Elemental Rosary (also 70.027)  |
| 9.023A | Hail, Mary<br>from the Children's Golden Buddha Rosary                              |
| 9.023B | Kuan Yin's Rosary Prayer  |
| 9.024  | Medicine Buddha Healing Rosary (also 50.034)  |
| 9.025  | Prayer to the Archangels and Archeiai<br>of the Seven Rainbow and Five Crystal Rays |
| 9.026  | Rosary to Portia, Aquarian Goddess of Justice                                       |

<b><i>Blue</i></b>	<b><i>10.000</i></b>	<b><i>Blue-Ray Prayers</i></b>
	10.000	Dear Michael, Protect Us! (short version)
	10.001	Dear Michael, Come!
	10.002	Hercules' Embrace
	10.003	Master Morya
	10.004	Raise the Earth in Sacred Fire! (also 70.001)
	10.005	Bathe the Earth in Light! (also 40.002)
	10.006	Surya, Cuzco, Clear the Way!
	10.007	Blessed Micah, Angel Friend
	10.008	Divine Director, Lead the Way! (also 70.008)
	10.009	Circle and Sword of Astrea (also 40.005)
	10.010	I AM the One!
	10.011A	El Morya Will Guide
	10.011B	I AM a Man/aWoman of Action
	10.012	Fiats to Archangel Michael
	10.013A	Cuzco's Call for the New Day
	10.013B	The Word's Prayer
	10.014	I Live and Move in Afra's Heart (also 70.015)
	10.015	Seal My Soul This Night, O Lord
	10.016	Dear Michael, Archangel
	10.017A	Shield of Faith
	10.017B	Archangel Michael's Morning Prayer
	10.018	Dreams of Amazonia
	10.019	O Afra, Blaze through Us! (also 70.019)
	10.020	I AM God-Free! (also 70.022)
	10.021	Divine Direction Ritual
	10.022A	Salutation to El Morya
	10.022B	Archangel Michael's West Coast Call
	10.023	I AM Standing Now with Michael!
	10.024	Blue Lightning, Blaze This Hour!
	10.025	Fiats to the Masters for Fast Results!
	10.026	El Morya's Christ Command Prayer
	10.027	Psalm 91
	10.028	Hercules' Call to Move Mountains

<b><i>Yellow</i></b>	<b><i>20.000</i></b>	<b><i>Yellow-Ray Prayers</i></b>
	20.001	I AM the Sun!
	20.002	Wisdom's Fire

<b><i>Yellow</i></b>	<b><i>20.000</i></b>	<b><i>Yellow-Ray Prayers (cont.)</i></b>
	20.003	Mighty Victory's Call to Action
	20.004	Liberty's Flame
	20.005	Lanto's Lanterns
	20.006	Always and Only Victory for Taiwan and Planet Earth!
	20.007	Sun-King, Sun-King, Blaze Your Fire!
	20.008	Balance the Fleur-de-Luce
	20.009	The Days Are Shortened for the Elect
	20.010	Maitreya's Loving-Kindness
	20.011	I AM the Lightning Mind of God
	20.012	I AM Awake!
	20.013	Omraam, Come!
	20.014	I AM the Joy of the Child
	20.015	Sun Gazing Meditation Ritual (also 9.012)
	20.016	Gautama Buddha's Wesak Prayer
	20.017	Jubilate!
	20.018	Prayer to Maitreya and Gautama
	20.019	Mindful Meditation for Greater Enlightenment
	20.020	Fun Wey's Path of Ruby Joy
	20.021	Prayer to Lao Tse
	20.022	Solar-Sphere Invocation
	20.023A	El Morya's Great Central Sun Meditation
	20.023B	Fiat to Rama
	20.024	God of Gold's I AM Prayer (also 50.026)
	20.025	Ritual of Solar Alchemy
	20.026	I AM My Victorious Abundance Here and Now! (also 50.028)
	20.027	O Clare de Lis!
	20.028	Where Two or More Are Gathered in Mighty Victory's Name
	20.029	Children of the Sun, Awake!
	20.030	I AM a Solar Being
	20.031	I AM New Buddha Wisdom
	20.032	Ling's Fun Prayer to Invoke Light, Levity and Love!
	20.033	Prayer to Apollo and Lumina
	20.034	I AM Real Affirmations

<b><i>Pink</i></b>	<b><i>30.000</i></b>	<b><i>Pink-Ray Prayers</i></b>
	30.001	Come, O Holy Love
	30.002	Ruby Love
	30.003	Chananda, Come!
	30.004	I AM the Magnanimous Heart
	30.005	O Buddha of the Ruby Ray
	30.006	Loving Families
	30.007	Prayer of Gratitude
	30.008	Come, O Holy Spirit!
	30.009	Rose of Light, Our Lady Fair
	30.010	I AM the Heart
	30.011	Holy Spirit Affirmations
	30.012	O Magi-Masters Bright!
	30.013A	I Live to Give! I Love to Give!
	30.013B	Venus' Rosary Prayer
	30.014	I AM an Eternal Youth!
	30.015	Prayer to Paul the Venetian
	30.016	Lanello's Affirmations for the New Age
	30.017	Rosary of Loving Affirmations I (also 9.018)
	30.018	Rosary of Loving Affirmations II (also 9.019)
	30.019	Rosary of Loving Affirmations III (also 9.020)
	30.020	Rosary of Loving Affirmations IV (also 9.021)
	30.021	Jar-El-Um's Prayer
	30.022	Prayer to Beloved Paul the Venetian
	30.023	Venusian Love
	30.024	O Venus, Blaze Through Us!
	30.025	Prayer to the Holy Spirit
	30.026	The Love of God We Feel
	30.027	I AM a Flowfield of Divine Love
	30.028	Rosary of the New Eightfold Path with the Seven Holy Kumaras, Gautama Buddha and Their Divine Complements
	30.029	Rosary of Loving Affirmations V
	30.030	My God I AM in Love with You
	30.031	Be God's Consuming Fire Each Day
	30.032	Rosary of Comfort

***White            40.000        White-Ray Prayers***

---

- 40.001    I AM Purity's Love
- 40.002    Bathe the Earth in Light! (also 10.005)
- 40.003    I Have the Strength of Ten
- 40.004    Seal Me Now in Purity
- 40.005    Circle and Sword of Astrea (also 10.009)
- 40.006    Ascension Fire
- 40.007    I AM the Light, O Queen of Light!
- 40.008    O Mother Light, Arise!
- 40.009    From Luxor I Take Flight
- 40.010    To Lady Kristine
- 40.011    Twenty-Third Psalm
- 40.012    Prayer to Lady Master Clara Louise  
                  and Amen Bey
- 40.013    Lady Kristine's I AM Affirmations:  
                  33 Manifestations of Beingness
- 40.014    I Sing the Song of My Return to Beloved Alpha  
                  and Omega
- 40.015    Saint Theresa, with Us Glow!
- 40.016    Jesus' Clearance Call
- 40.017    Himalaya Come!
- 40.018    Light Expand within My Being
- 40.019    I AM the Light of Loveliness

***Green            50.000        Green-Ray Prayers***

---

- 50.001    Perfect Vision
- 50.002    I AM Affirmations for a Greater Abundant Life
- 50.003    Fortuna's Flow
- 50.004    Cloak of Invisibility
- 50.005    I AM the Truth!
- 50.006    Leto's Light
- 50.007    Expose the Truth!
- 50.008    Amaryllia's Abundance Flows
- 50.009    Healing Flow of Emerald Ray
- 50.010    Healing Light
- 50.011    Abundant Treasures
- 50.012    Buddha Baby, Come!
- 50.013    Healing Love

<i>Green</i>	<i>50.000</i>	<i>Green-Ray Prayers (cont.)</i>
	50.014	I Am the Emerald-Crystal Light!
	50.015	I AM the Emerald Fire of Healing and Wholeness!
	50.016	I AM the Mother
	50.017	I AM One with My Divine Presence and All Life!
	50.018	I Wield the Spear of Cosmic Truth!
	50.019	Aqua-Teal Waters
	50.020	Aqua-Teal Blessing
	50.021	The Magnificat: The Song of Mary
	50.022	Abundance Affirmations
	50.023	Emerald-Crystal Fohatic Prayer for Abundance
	50.024	I AM Fortuna’s Partner
	50.025	Prayers for Abundance
	50.026	God of Gold’s I AM Prayer (also 20.024)
	50.027	Om Light, Om Love, Om Joy!
	50.028	I AM My Victorious Abundance Here and Now! (also 20.026)
	50.029	I AM the Radiant Abundance of My Divine Presence!
	50.030	Abundance Poem/Prayer
	50.031	I AM Affirmations for Perfect Health and Well-Being
	50.032	Reverence for Mother Nature and Elemental Life
	50.033	Fortuna’s Rosary Prayer
	50.034	Medicine Buddha Healing Rosary (also 9.024)
	50.035	Meta’s Miracle Magic Prayer
	50.036	Emerald Alchemy
	50.037	I AM the Flame of Fearlessness
<i>Gold</i>	<i>60.000</i>	<i>Gold-Ray Prayers</i>
	60.001	Resurrection Fire
	60.002	Prayer of Saint Francis
	60.003	Saint Patrick’s Lorica
	60.004	I AM the Grail
	60.005	I AM the Way
	60.006	Bless Each Soul
	60.007	To the Archeiai
	60.008	We Live to Serve
	60.009	Saint Patrick’s Scepter of Authority

***Gold            60.000       Gold-Ray Prayers (cont.)***

---

- 60.010    Megajoules of Joy!
- 60.011    I AM the Flame of Perfect Peace
- 60.012    I AM the Master of My Psychology
- 60.013    Blessing All with Sixth-Ray Light
- 60.014    Prayer to Kuthumi
- 60.015    I AM a Prince, a Princess, of Peace
- 60.016    I AM Rejuvenated, I AM Renewed
- 60.017    Resurrect O Soul of Mine!
- 60.018    I AM Light of Resurrection
- 60.019    Jesus' Aquarian Prayer to the Father-Mother God
- 60.020    I Let Go of My Old Nature
- 60.021    I AM the CHRIST

***Violet          70.000       Violet-Ray Prayers***

---

- 70.001    Raise the Earth in Sacred Fire! (also 10.004)
- 70.002    Wash the Earth in Violet Fire!
- 70.003    Arcturus, Blessed Elohim
- 70.004    Violet Fire for the Elementals
- 70.005    Elemental Joy
- 70.006    Save the Elementals
- 70.007    Alchemy of Joy, We Sing
- 70.008    Divine Director, Lead the Way! (also 10.008)
- 70.009    O Freedom Roll!
- 70.010    Kuan Yin, Come!
- 70.011    O Freedom Flame!
- 70.012    Multiplication of Violet Fire
- 70.013    Saint Germain's Memorial Day Prayer
- 70.014    Affirmations for Cosmic Freedom
- 70.015    I Live and Move in Afra's Heart (also 10.014)
- 70.016    Goddess of Freedom's Prayer
- 70.017A   Saint Germain's Violet-Fire Mantra
- 70.017B   Saint Germain's Violet-Fire Fiat
- 70.018    Saint Germain's Permanent Six-Pointed-Star  
            God-Magnet within My Soul
- 70.019    O Afra, Blaze through Us! (also 10.019)
- 70.020    Saint Germain's Prayer Before the Liberty Tree
- 70.021    Saint Germain's Heartshare Affirmations for  
            the Golden-Crystal Age

<b><i>Violet</i></b>	<b><i>70.000</i></b>	<b><i>Violet-Ray Prayers (cont.)</i></b>
70.022	I AM God-Free! (also 10.020)	
70.023	I AM a Liberator of Light for All Life upon Earth	
70.024	Safeguarding the Sacred Freedoms	
70.025	Saint Germain's Freedom and Abundance	
	I AM Affirmations	
70.026	Baptism of the Elementals Ritual	
70.027	Elemental Rosary (also 9.022)	
70.028	I Choose to Safeguard the Light of Freedom	
70.029	Violet Laser Light	
70.030	Ode to Afra	
70.031	I AM the Glory of the Lord within the Violet	
	Laser Light!	
70.070	I AM Forgiveness Seventy-Times-Seven	
<b><i>Ruby</i></b>	<b><i>80.000</i></b>	<b><i>Ruby-Ray Prayers</i></b>
80.001	Holding Our Earth and Being in Ruby-Ray Love	
80.002	Babaji, Babaji, We Love You!	
80.003	Rainbow Light	
80.004	Fire of Zarathustra	
80.005	Zarathustra's Song	
80.006	Blaze Forth Ruby Love!	
80.007	Melchizedek! Melchizedek!	
80.008	Absolute Bodhicitta	
80.009	Prayer to the Chohans	
80.010	Metatron Prayer	
80.011	Ruby Rays Are Flowing Through My Heart	
80.012	The Spirit of Europe Affirmations	
80.013	33 I AM Affirmations to Integrate Compassion	
	into Your Life!	
80.080	Maximus' Miracle Matrix of Lght!	

These prayers, decrees and mantras are copyrighted. However,  
we encourage you to print and share them with heartfriends  
throughout the world, giving full credit to The Hearts Center.

Correspondence and contributions may be sent to:

P. O. Box 277  
Livingston, Montana 59047 USA  
Email us at [friends@theheartscenter.org](mailto:friends@theheartscenter.org)

# *Prayers That Are Also Songs*

<i>Number</i>	<i>Prayer</i>	<i>Sung to the Melody of</i>
0.005	Tube of Light (Shortened)	“Jesus Loves Me”
3.000	70,000 Angels Blessing	“Mijn Nederland” (Dutch)
3.001	Prayer to the Elohim of the Five C.R.	“God Groet U, Z. Bloemen”
9.005	Kuan Yin’s Ten Vows	<i>Original</i>
9.009	Magda’s Mantra	Variation of a French-Canadian waltz
10.000	Dear Michael, Protect Us!	<i>Original</i>
10.002	Hercules’ Embrace	<i>Original</i>
10.003	Master Morya	<i>Original</i>
10.004	Raise the Earth in Sacred Fire!	<i>Original</i>
10.005	Bathe the Earth in Light!	<i>Original</i>
10.006	Surya, Cuzco, Clear the Way!	<i>Original</i>
10.007	Blessed Micah, Angel Friend	<i>Original</i>
10.008	Divine Director, Lead the Way!	<i>Original</i>
10.009	Circle and Sword of Astrea	<i>Original</i>
10.010	I AM the One!	<i>Original</i>
10.014	I Live and Move in Afra’s Heart	<i>Original</i>
10.017A	Shield of Faith	<i>Original</i>
10.019	O Afra, Blaze through Us!	<i>Original</i>
10.020	I AM God-Free!	<i>Original</i>
10.023	I AM Standing Now with Michael	<i>Original</i>
20.001	I AM the Sun!	“Jerusalem of Gold”
20.008	Balance the Fleur de Luz	<i>Original</i>
20.010	Maitreya’s Loving-Kindness	<i>Original</i>
20.014	I AM the Joy of the Child	Variation of “The Nutcracker”
20.023A	El Morya’s Great Central Sun Meditation	“Alleluia”
30.005	O Buddha of the Ruby Ray	<i>Original</i>
30.006	Loving Families	“Midden in de Winternacht”
30.008	Come, O Holy Spirit!	<i>Original</i>
30.010	I AM the Heart	<i>Original</i>
30.015	To Paul the Venetian	<i>Original</i>
30.030	My God, I AM in Love with You	<i>Original</i>
40.001	I AM Purity’s Love	“Vilja Lied” (Franz Lehar)
40.002	Bathe the Earth in Light!	<i>Original</i>
40.003	I Have the Strength of Ten	<i>Original</i>

## *Prayers That Are Also Songs*

<i>Number</i>	<i>Prayer</i>	<i>Sung to the Melody of</i>
40.004	Seal Me Now in Purity	“O Tannenbaum” (German)
40.005	Circle and Sword of Astrea	<i>Original</i>
40.007	I AM the Light, O Queen of Light!	<i>Original</i>
40.009	From Luxor I Take Flight	<i>Original</i>
40.010	To Lady Kristine	“Auld Lang Syne”
40.015	Saint Theresa, with Us Glow!	“The Last Rose of Summer”
40.016	Jesus’ Clearance Call	<i>Original</i>
50.001	Perfect Vision	<i>Original</i>
50.004	Cloak of Invisibility	<i>Original</i>
50.005	I AM the Truth! (by Hilarion)	“Onward Christian Soldiers”
50.008	Amaryllia’s Abundance Flows	<i>Original</i>
50.010	Healing Light	“Wees Gegroet, O Sterre”
50.035	Meta’s Miracle Magic Prayer	<i>Original</i>
60.003	Saint Patrick’s Lorica	<i>Original</i>
60.006	Bless Each Soul	“Kum Ba Yah”
60.011	I AM the Flame of Perfect Peace	“Aloha ‘Oe”
60.016	I AM Rejuvenated, I AM Renewed	<i>Original</i>
70.001	Raise the Earth in Sacred Fire!	<i>Original</i>
70.003	Arcturus, Blessed Elohim	<i>Original</i>
70.005	Elemental Joy	<i>Original</i>
70.006	Save the Elementals	“Merry Widow Waltz”
70.007	The Alchemy of Joy, We Sing	<i>Original</i>
70.008	Divine Director, Lead the Way!	<i>Original</i>
70.010	Kuan Yin, Come!	<i>Original</i>
70.011	O Freedom Flame!	“America the Beautiful”
70.015	I Live and Move in Afra’s Heart	<i>Original</i>
70.019	O Afra, Blaze through Us!	<i>Original</i>
70.022	I AM God-Free!	<i>Original</i>
70.029	Violet Laser Light	<i>Original</i>
70.070	I AM Forgiveness 70 x 7	Variation of a Dutch folksong



## **Jesus' Great Commandment Prayer      0.000**

I AM loving the Lord my God with all my heart  
and with all my mind and with all my strength and with  
all my soul, and I AM loving my neighbor as myself.

I AM serving the Lord my God with all my heart  
and with all my mind and with all my strength and with  
all my soul, and I AM serving my neighbor  
as I serve my Higher Self.



# Crystal-Diamond Tube of Light

## by Gautama Buddha

0.001  
PV\*

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Beloved Presence of infinite light and love, mighty I AM THAT I AM within me, blaze forth from the center of my causal body now a great pillar of radiant, dazzling white light surrounding my form and extending out nine feet in all directions from my heart center in an impervious flowfield of glowing energy and sealed in crystalline-diamond substance through which only God-perfection may pass.

Within this glorious crystal-diamond tube of light, I now invoke a glowing bonfire of the violet transmuting, singing flame that consumes all karma—cause, effect, record and memory—replacing it with pure joy. Accelerate the spinning of my chakras and sustain this cosmic, pulsating violet fire in, through and around me twenty-four hours a day, burning away all imperfections, sense of limitation and lack, astral and evil projections and past records that arise for transmutation.

Beloved Solar Presence bright, hold the immaculate concept for me as I hold all life in this image of perfection now and always. Clear all resistance to my acceptance of divine inspiration, guidance, intuition and grace; the development of my inner potential and Christic/Buddhic nature; and the acceleration of the precipitation in my world of the gifts of the Holy Spirit and the *siddhis* of the adepts, their outpicturing in my every thought, word and deed and made manifest in practical spirituality in my life today.

Seal me in this matrix of complete victory at all times and as I engage in the sacred science of mantra and the spoken word on behalf of all sentient life upon Earth and on all planetary systems, worlds without end. Let God's holy will be done and let love, wisdom and power flow forth now!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

\*PV = Prayer Video

**I AM Cosmos' Crystal Rays\***

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved mighty Cosmos and the Great Central Sun Magnet, Vairochana, Akshobhya, Ratnasambhava, Amitabha, Amoghasiddhi and Vajrasattva, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, Kuan Yin, Zarathustra, Maha Chohan, Padre Pio, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

I AM Cosmos' crystal rays. (3x)  
 Five Dhyani Buddhas praise! (3x)  
 I AM Cosmos' crystal rays. (3x)  
 In their fiery stream we\*\* blaze! (3x)  
 I AM Cosmos' crystal rays. (3x)  
 Sacred fire within us raise! (3x)  
 I AM Cosmos' crystal rays. (3x)  
 Sun of even pressure, blaze! (3x)  
 I AM Cosmos' crystal rays. (3x)  
 Elemental life now raise! (3x)  
 I AM Cosmos' crystal rays (3x)  
 Flowing through our hands this day! (3x)  
 I AM Cosmos' crystal rays (3x)  
 Blazing through our feet this day! (3x)  
 I AM Cosmos' crystal rays (3x)  
 Pouring through our heart this day! (3x)  
 I AM Cosmos' crystal rays. (3x)  
 Fiery chakras spin and blaze! (3x)  
 I AM Cosmos' crystal rays. (3x)  
 Now we walk the Middle Way! (3x)

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

\*Crystal rays, formerly referred to as secret rays

\*\*When giving this prayer personally, you can replace "we," "our" and "us," with "I," "my" and "me."

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Divine Director, Goddess of Liberty, Nada, Cyclopea, Pallas Athena, Portia, Kuan Yin, Vairochana, Gautama Buddha, Saint Germain, Rose of Light, Padre Pio, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. O Karmic Board, your justice bright  
Impels mankind unto the light.  
Compassion that you bear with grace  
Now shining bright on every face,  
Sharing mercy with each one  
'Til immortality is won.

*Refrain:*

Divine Director, Liberty, beloved Nada dear,  
O Cyclopea and Athena, blessed Portia near,  
Vairochana, Gautama and Kuan Yin of seventh ray,  
O holy ones, we come before your council now to pray.  
Raise the Earth in sacred fire; sentient beings now inspire.  
Faith, hope, love and wisdom grow;  
Healing, service, mercy flow.

2. Gracious guidance you impart.  
In every trial all feel your heart.  
New hope in overcoming past—  
Our jeweled victory at last.  
We sing to thee, beloved ones,  
O graceful ladies, noble sons.
3. Scales are balanced; all is true.  
Spark divine within imbue.  
Justice served through penitence  
As all return to innocence.  
Victory's standard raised on high  
As your legions fill the sky.

(Continued)

*Refrain:*

Divine Director, Liberty, beloved Nada dear,  
O Cyclopea and Athena, blessed Portia near,  
Vairochana, Gautama and Kuan Yin of seventh ray,  
O holy ones, we come before your council now to pray.  
Raise the Earth in sacred fire; sentient beings now inspire.  
Faith, hope, love and wisdom grow;  
Healing, service, mercy flow.

4. In all decisions you convey  
We learn compassion's gentle way.  
Grateful for pure wisdom thine,  
Our daily acts and words refine.  
O make our hearts All-One with thee.  
All sentient beings now set free.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest  
here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth,  
air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the  
lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Gautama is not actually on the Karmic Board, though since he is the Lord of the World he is invested in assisting every soul on Earth with fulfilling their destiny and divine plan. He is included in order to complete the rhythm of the prayer.

Blest Lanello, Clare de Lis,  
O gurus pure and true,  
Let your mantle e'er be ours;  
We claim it now anew.

Messengers ascended now,  
We dedicate our hearts.  
As Holy Spirit's crystal flow,  
Your wisdom-love imparts.

Our spirits clothe in sacred fire;  
We ask of thee this day  
A double portion of your love—  
Descend, O God, we pray.

We claim your mantle, gurus dear,  
With Morya at our side.  
Now raise us in your light this day  
And with us e'er abide.

**Tube of Light**  
**(short version)****Song**  
3:38 3x  
V

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Beloved I AM love divine,  
Blaze your light, around me shine.  
Cosmic crystal rays of fire  
Pulsing, flowing, you inspire.

Violet joy now smile through me,  
Raise me up and set me free.  
Singing, spinning, burning bright,  
Grace me in your mercy light.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

(Singing Version)

Beloved I AM love divine,  
Blaze your light, around me shine.  
Cosmic crystal rays of fire  
Pulsing, flowing, you inspire.

My Solar Presence (3x) lives right where I AM.

Violet joy now smile through me,  
Raise me up and set me free.  
Singing, spinning, burning bright,  
Grace me in your mercy light.

My Solar Presence (3x) lives right where I AM.

## **Prayer of Consecration As You Rise Each Morning**

**0.006**

**PV**

*Every day may be a renewal in this sacred act of consecration, blessed hearts. And as you awake in the morning and greet the dawn and the opportunity to breathe anew a life of service to humanity, you may simply say:*

O God, I consecrate every moment, every waking moment of my life anew to you this day in service, in joy and in love. I enter the sacred space of your light even as I ask you, O God, to enter my heart to love with a new and holy love this day.

Through my life offered unto you, O Lord, live and move and have your being through me. Live and emanate and experience the creation through me, your co-creative son/daughter, O Lord. I know that the creation is good, for you have said that it is so. And as the creation is good, O God, that which I offer this day is also honorable and acceptable in your sight because your life, your love, lives within me.

O Lord, I thank you for this opportunity to live a consecrated life for humanity and to continue in the way of loving until all life is ascended in the light and wholly free. I thank you.

*Blessed ones, a prayer such as this brings God's grace tangibly into your world and may also bring the great boon and blessing of the consecration angels in all that you do. Think on what the angels can do through you each day, of how their blessings, their graces, their virtues, and that which their choirs sing of God's joy and beauty may emanate and be expressed through your heart, head and hand in your sacred work each day. This makes life beautiful, wonderful, glorious. Truly, as one said, it is a wonderful life. Let us make it so daily.*

From north and south, from east and west,  
O 70,000 angels tall,  
Above, below, to the right and left,  
We now invoke you all!

Bless Father, Mother, Son and Daughter,  
Winter, summer, spring and fall.  
Bless Brother, Sister, Holy Spirit,  
70,000 angels all!

Bless Hindus, Taoists, Zoroastrians,  
Christians, Muslims, Buddhists, Jews.  
Bless aunts and uncles, nephews, nieces,  
70,000, cousins, too!

Bless solar systems, galaxies,  
Bless suns and moons and planets all.  
Bless pulsars, quasars, comets, cupids,  
70,000 angels tall!

Bless quarks, electrons, atoms, neutrons,  
Subatomic, cosmic string.  
Bless wee neutrinos, photons, leptons,  
70,000 angels sing!

Bless earth and air and fire and water,  
Ether—quintessential love.  
Bless crystal geodes, gold and diamonds,  
70,000 from above!

Bless Thrones, Dominions, Virtues, Powers,  
Archangels and Cherubim.  
Bless Principalities and Angels,  
70,000, Seraphim!

(Continued)

Bless black and white and red and yellow,  
Rich and poor and middle class.  
Bless angels, masters, nature spirits,  
70,000, first and last!

Bless all now with your holy essence,  
Wings of hope and rays of light.  
O raise us to our Solar Presence,  
70,000 angels bright!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

1. I AM the light of Elohim's quintessence glowing clear.  
Your solar-crystal rays upon the Earth now flowing here.  
  
O Astriel, Aspira,\* *blaze*\*\* all with your crystal rays!  
O Astriel, Aspira, all upon the Earth now raise!
2. Transmute, transform, replenish, raise each solar child of light.  
Awaken and remind each heart of its own Presence bright.  
  
O Regiel, Capella, *laze* all with your crystal rays!  
O Regiel, Capella, all within the water raise!
3. As you sustain the inner worlds unseen by mortal eyes.  
Attune our higher senses now as God we realize.  
  
O Oriel, Divina, '*maze* all with your crystal rays!  
O Oriel, Divina, all within the air now raise!
4. The Mother's love comes to the fore; her ways revealed to all.  
The mystic path we walk with you as crystal rays enthrall.  
  
O Persiel, Delfina, *phaze* all with your crystal rays!  
O Persiel, Delfina, all within the fire now raise!
5. I AM the fire of Elohim's quintessence always near.  
Your ever-changing crystal light now blessing, flowing here.  
  
O Matriel, Vagela, *glaze* all with your crystal rays!  
O Matriel, Vagela, all within the ether raise!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

\*See pronunciation of the names of the Elohim of the Five Crystal Rays on next page.

\*\*The master El Morya asked that the letter Z instead of S be used for certain words in this prayer: laze (laser), phaze (phase), along with the other Z-words used: blaze, 'maze (amaze) and glaze, in order to anchor the Z ray.

*Pronunciation of the names of the Elohim  
of the Five Crystal Rays:*

Astriel	(As' trē el)
Aspira	(Uh spī' ruh)
Regiel	(Rē' gē el)
Capella	(Kuh pel' uh)
Oriel	(Or' ē el)
Divina	(Di vē' nuh)
Persiel	(Pær' sē el)
Delfina	(Del fē' nuh)
Matriel	(Mā' trē el)
Vagela	(Vuh jel' uh)

## Prayer for the Holy Children

*Beloved hearts, truly, each of you is an angel of mercy who, on both inner and outer levels, does represent 10,000 legions of angels for us. Anchor a great light for the protection of the children. I, Lanello, who was born on Christmas Eve, choose in the flame of the Holy Family—your Mother Mary, Jesus and Saint Germain—to witness to the Holy Child. I ask you as a reminder to take those vows in the Order of the Holy Child that I did give to the world almost fifty years ago, for the world has yet to understand the holiness of the child. Our Lord has said, “Ye must become as a little child to enter into the kingdom.” So become like children, my friends. —Lanello*

In the name of the Holy Child, we raise our prayer to the heart of the Divine Father-Mother God and we say with Lanello:

Each child is special and precious to us and worth the life that God bestows. All are accepted. All are loved. All are truly honored as the Christ Child. For the same light that was beating within the breast of our Jesus beats within the heart of every child of God.

Let mankind understand this concept whereby every soul has meaning, every soul has a divine plan, every soul is truly worshiped by the angels. For the angels do tend the fires of the heart of every child from birth onward. We pray that children retain their sensitivity to receive the inspiration of the angels. Throughout the cultures of this world all children remain innocent.

We receive the light of the child and thereby receive the light of the Christ. We call for the flame of beloved Jesus to burn more brightly within the hearts of children. O Jesus, increase your flame of the resurrection and the ascension. Burn brightly now, O flame of mercy from the heart of Mother Mary. Burn more brightly within our hearts. Burn brightly, O flame of freedom from the heart of my Father. Burn more brightly within your servants. O God, help the children in this hour.

We accept the reinforcements sent by the Lords of Karma for the protection of the Holy Child in the womb and up to the age

(Continued)

of twelve—that age of puberty whereby the karma does descend. We say, seal them in holy innocence. Seal them in the protection of all the archangels and their retinue, O God. Protect them, refine their music, create a culture of life and hope, and seal them in the light.

O Jesus, you held the little children on your lap when they came to you on the Mount of Olives. O my Lord, we also receive them. Send them to us! O Mary, heal them, bless them, nourish them. For we are truly your servitors, and we are saving all sentient life, first and foremost the little ones.

O my God, we thank you for hearing our prayer. We thank you, O God, for bestowing your grace upon all life. And with our beloved Lanello, we kneel now before the image of the Virgin Mary, whom we adore, our savior, our love. Amen.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved God and Goddess Meru, Gautama Buddha, Jophiel and Christine, Lanto, Clara Louise, Maria Montessori, Lady Elisabeth, the Blessed Lady Monica, the Nameless One and Sponsors of Youth from out the Great Central Sun, Saint Germain and Portia, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

Beloved Lanto, with our every breath we are totally engaged in assisting the Christ to emerge in every little child of God on Earth. We accept that all who care for the children and youth of the world are enfired with the Holy Spirit. Let every child of God's heart imbibe and fully assimilate the mind of God. We sincerely pray for the nine gifts and the three anointings of the Holy Spirit, and we are effective instruments for the Lord in saving our youth.

We accept all dispensations and resources required to meet the great challenge of this hour: teachers, teacher training and supply to fulfill the mandates of God for all future generations. Lords of Karma, hear our hearts' fervor and answer our call. Beloved Nameless One from out the Great Central Sun, thank you for helping us reenvision the solutions we desire in education.

Beloved ascended brothers and sisters of light, we accept the strength of ten, yea, even of one hundred, as Lanello and Godfre have, and we meet today's challenges and bring our blessed children every opportunity to receive God's consciousness.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, beloved Bob, Pearl, Rex and Nada, Hercules, Mother Mary, Igor, the Blessed Lady Monica, Lord Maitreya, Djwal Kul, Archangel Raphael, the Masters of Illumination, the Nameless One and Sponsors of Youth from out the Great Central Sun, I pray:

With open hands and blazing heart  
I kneel before your form.  
O gracious one, bless every youth,  
Their souls in love adorn.

Protect them, Michael, hold them close;  
Astrea, set them free.  
O Hercules, your mighty pow'r,  
A cosmic jubilee!

Now with the soul of every youth  
We say, I AM pure light.  
I walk with God; God walks with me.  
I'm loved in heaven's sight.

Each day imbibe the mind of God.  
Christ Consciousness descend.  
O Holy Spirit flowing through,  
Pure Mother Light, ascend.

Ennobled sons and daughters bright,  
Now walk with Presence, one.  
Awake in joy, in love with God.  
Our freedom star is come!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM



## **Reactivation of the Cosmic Violet-Ray Generator**

**5.001**

(To be given during each Saturday evening Freedom Service  
and daily as you are able)

We call to beloved Saint Germain and Portia and to the Divine Director, who granted this dispensation, for the reactivation of the cosmic violet-ray generator placed in the Gallatin Valley area of Montana and fashioned by the very hands of the Elohim Arcturus and Victoria. Deliver now to Earth a radiance of fire normally reserved only for those cosmic sending stations within the very retreats of the Elohim themselves. Accelerate the energy pouring forth from this violet-ray focus to bless all sentient life in this valley and throughout the entire continent of North America and the Western Hemisphere.

**Pre-Event Escort Angels Prayer**

Abundance flow and income grow  
For every heartfriend here below.

With pure desire now all inspire  
As they receive what they require.

In joy and faith we sing and pray  
As escort angels show the way

To every lad and each fine lass  
Whom God is sending to our class.

Ensure their way, O Lord, this day  
In safety, fun, as we all pray.

O angels bright, seal them in light.  
We see their victory, now in sight!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, I call to the twelve Solar Logoi, the twelve hierarchies of the Sun, the Four and Twenty Elders, the Great Karmic Board and all masters sponsoring my lifestream and that of my twin flame on all lines of the clock:

12. (God-power): The Solar Lords of Capricorn with the Divine Director and his twin flame on the blue ray of the etheric plane on the twelve o'clock line, (knees, joints, bones)
1. (God-love): The Solar Lords of Aquarius with Saint Germain and Portia on the pink ray of the etheric plane on the one o'clock line, (ankles, circulation)
2. (God-mastery): The Solar Lords of Pisces with Jesus and Magda on the yellow ray of the etheric plane on the two o'clock line, (feet, immune system)
3. (God-control): The Solar Lords of Aries with Helios and Vesta on the blue ray of the mental plane on the three o'clock line, (head, face)
4. (God-obedience): The Solar Lords of Taurus with Godfre and Lotus on the pink ray of the mental plane on the four o'clock line, (neck, throat)
5. (God-wisdom): The Solar Lords of Gemini with El Morya and his twin flame on the yellow ray of the mental plane on the five o'clock line, (arms, shoulders, nerves)
6. (God-harmony): The Solar Lords of Cancer with Serapis Bey and his twin flame on the blue ray of the emotional plane on the six o'clock line, (stomach, breasts, lungs)
7. (God-gratitude): The Solar Lords of Leo with the Goddess of Liberty and her twin flame on the pink ray of the emotional plane on the seven o'clock line, (heart, back, spine)
8. (God-justice): The Solar Lords of Virgo with Lanto and his twin flame on the yellow ray of the emotional plane on the eight o'clock line, (stomach, intestines)

(Continued)

9. (God-reality): The Solar Lords of Libra with Victory and Justina on the blue ray of the physical plane on the nine o'clock line, (kidneys)
10. (God-vision): The Solar Lords of Scorpio with Cyclopea and Virginia on the pink ray of the physical plane on the ten o'clock line, (reproductive organs)
11. (God-victory): The Solar Lords of Sagittarius with Maitreya and his twin flame on the yellow ray of the physical plane on the eleven o'clock line. (thighs, hips)

I AM joyously and victoriously consuming in ruby-ray love the cause and core of all personal, group and planetary karmic energies cycling back to me, my family, my community and heartfriends and coming up for transmutation and clearance this day on each line of both my personal and the planetary cosmic clocks.

I see anchored now within my four lower bodies as well as the earth, water, air, fire and ether the full-gathered Causal Body momentums and the God-attributes of each Solar Lord and solar hierarchy, blessing all lifestreams serving under their sponsorship and fulfilling the divine plan for each line of the clock. Our Earth, our solar system and all of their evolutions are ascending in the light.

I accept the complete repolarization of all misqualified energies of the past into perfected cosmic light engrams within my superconscious, conscious, unconscious and subconscious in my aura and life as divine power, love, mastery, control, obedience, wisdom, harmony and abundance, gratitude, justice, reality, vision and victory forevermore!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this clearance manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

This call may be used in solar self-healing.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

By the authority of the Holy Christ/Buddha Self of each one gathered here, we are the light of our hearts and these calls to the people of Taiwan over the arch built up across the seas. And in the name of the Christ,

We claim the island of Taiwan for Saint Germain! (27x)

*(As you give the Golden Mantra with Padma Sambhava twelve times, visualize a circle of fire around Taiwan. See the ruby-ray Buddhas surrounding the island and thousands of Buddhas filling in the landed areas.)*

Om Ah Hum Vajra Guru Padma Siddhi Hum (12x)

Beloved Neptune and Luara, mighty undines, Builders of Form and mighty elemental forces, hold the balance in the strait between mainland China and Taiwan.

Beloved Cuzco and Surya, stabilize the cosmic forces of earth, air, fire and water and activate the God-power of the Elohim this day.

Beloved Hercules, we accept your mantle. We accept your helmet. We accept your power and one million angels to deliver the people of Taiwan this day. We accept the liberation of their souls from the red dragon of World Communism.

Beloved Divine Director, send an army of light from heaven to earth for the defense of this island nation.

Archangel Michael, stand to defend every child of God. Archangel of our deliverance, seal this noble people in your pinions of fire.

Beloved El Morya, we accept the will, wisdom and love of God to empower the government officials of the Republic of China to defend freedom, and we ratify your anchor of God-government in Taipei. Godfre and Saint Germain, raise up a George Washington to lead this nation to victory.

Mighty Victory, come forth now! We call for the renewal of the flame of victory you implanted in Taipei. Victory! Victory! Victory!

(Continued)

Protect the land of Taiwan. Protect the economy of Taiwan and the right of Taiwan to be represented in international bodies of deliberation. We claim the victory of the people of Taiwan now!

Beloved Lanto, restore the noble teachings of Confucius into the school systems of Taiwan and illumine the youth. Activate their higher minds with your golden chain mail of energy protecting the crown chakra of each soul. Expand the crystal-ray action of the Mother Light now. Intensify wisdom's fires and let the seeds of cosmic truth germinate and take hold.

Beloved Manjushri, amplify the blessing of the faithful and true followers of Buddha and Kuan Yin throughout the Far East. Bless them, Gautama, with your golden liquid light and help them to hold the balance with us.

With ascended master Valiant, we seal the island of Taiwan in a flowfield of protection through the light and fire of the Great White Brotherhood in the hearts of these mighty people. Holy brother of light, amplify your rod of freedom placed in the Taipei airport and guard the gate to this bastion of freedom.

Lord Maitreya, blaze now your flame of enlightenment for each of us. Help us to know and become our sacred mission of cosmic compassion and eternal joy in the pure stream of the Buddhist mind. We thank you for this opportunity to serve the people of Chin.

We call for the sealing of Taiwan, Tibet, India, Nepal, Burma and China by beloved Kuan Yin, the Angel of the Jade Temple, beloved Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali, Kuthumi, El Morya and Djwal Kul.

Let all be done according to God's holy will, wisdom and love and God's perfect timetable. And let freedom's bells ring loudly enough for all to hear from the etheric to the physical and the physical to the etheric.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## Prayer for Tibet and Surrounding Regions 7.002

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Beloved Gautama Buddha, El Morya, Padma Sambhava, the Five Dhyani Buddhas, Kuthumi, Djwal Kul, Chananda, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, we pray for the freedom of the souls of the people of Tibet and India.

We accept the integrity of the Tibetan peoples and their culture. We see protected their sacred monasteries, the education of their children, their abundance, and their political and economic traditions. Their human rights are upheld and the Panchen Lama is set free now by the action of beloved K-17, El Morya and the Cosmic Secret Service.

We claim the right of the Tibetans and all peoples of the surrounding regions to worship according to their conscience and to create loving families with as many children as parents desire to have.

In the name and with the help of the Lords of Karma, the lamas, monks and nuns of Tibet, India, Nepal and Burma expand their prayers to bless this area of the world. Peace reigns between Pakistan and India and the buildup of nuclear weapons is contained.

Bolts of blue lightning from Himalaya and the masters of the Far East!

Bolts of yellow lightning from the Buddhas and bodhisattvas!

Bolts of ruby lightning from Zarathustra and Chamuel!

We claim Tibet for Saint Germain! (3x)

We claim India for Saint Germain! (3x)

We claim Nepal for Saint Germain! (3x)

We claim Burma for Saint Germain! (3x)

We claim Pakistan for Saint Germain! (3x)

It is done according to God's holy will, wisdom and love.  
Amen.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

**Free Tibet!**

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

May the thunder of the *dorje* roll! (3x)

*Vajra!* (3x)

Almighty God, beloved El Morya, Kuthumi and Djwal Kul, Gautama Buddha, Lord Maitreya, Jesus, Padma Sambhava, Kuan Yin, Lord Lanto, Confucius, Lao Tse, Lord Ling, Fun Wey, Lord Himalaya and all ascended masters of the Far East, go forth now and set free all of my Tibetan brothers and sisters of the light who are under the unkind rule of the Chinese.

Remove their chains so that they may be freed to practice their religion in peace and harmony. Free the real Panchen Lama. Free the land of Tibet and its surrounding areas.

Surround my Tibetan brothers and sisters in comforting joy, love and healing energy. Protect Tibet and its holy potential.

Save all of my Tibetan brothers and sisters to live in abundance and prosperity. Preserve their monasteries, temples and holy places. Seal all of my Tibetan brothers and sisters' light.

Encircle the land of Tibet with a radiating bubble filled with love, healing, freedom, purity and hope and shielded with an outer layer of blue-diamond-flame protection.

Free all of my Tibetan brothers and sisters. May freedom ring!

*Vajra!* (3x)

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

**Mantras to the Five Dhyani Buddhas**

OM VAIROCHANA OM

OM AKSHOBHYA HUM

OM RATNASAMBHAVA TRAM

OM AMITABHA HRIH

OM AMOGHASIDDHI AH

---

**Buddhist Mantras**

1. OM MANI PADME HUM
  2. OM AH HUM VAJRA GURU PADMA SIDDHI HUM
  3. OM TAT SAT AUM
  4. OM WAGI SHORI MUM
  5. OM AH RA PA TSA NA DHIH
  6. OM VAJRASATTVA HUM
  7. OM TARE TUTTARE TURE SVAHA
  8. OM NARANI JIVANTIYE SVAHA
  9. GATE GATE PARAGATE PARASAMGATE  
BODHI SVAHA
  10. TATYATA AUM MUNI MUNI MAHA MUNI  
SHAKYA MUNIYE SVAHA
- 

**Medicine Buddha Mantra**

TAYATHA OM BHEKANDZE BHEKANDZE

MAHA BHEKANDZE RANDZA SAMUN GATE SOHA

**Hindu Mantras  
to the Feminine Deities**

Sarasvati: OM AIM SARASVATYE NAMAHA

Lakshmi: OM SHRIM LAKSMYE NAMAHA

Kali: OM KRIM KALIKAYE NAMAHA

Durga: OM DUM DURGAYE NAMAHA

AIM HRIM KLIM CHAMUNDAYE VICHE

OM MATA SHRI MATA

OM SHRI MATA DURGA MA

JAYA DURGE JAYA DURGE

DURGE DURGE SHIVE SHIVE

---

**Bija Mantras  
to the Feminine Deities**

Sarasvati: AIM

Lakshmi: SHRIM

Kali: KRIM

Durga: DUM

**Chakra Meditations**

*From the Base of the Spine to the Crown*

OM AIM NAMAHA  
OM HRIM NAMAHA  
OM SHRIM NAMAHA  
OM AIM HRIM KLIM CHAMUNDAYE VICHE  
OM SOU HU NAMAHA  
OM KRIM NAMAHA  
OM AIM HRIM SHRIM  
KLIM SOU HU OM

OM AIM NAMAHA  
OM VAM NAMAHA  
OM RAM NAMAHA  
OM YAM NAMAHA  
OM HAM NAMAHA  
OM NAMAHA  
OM

---

**Bija Mantras for the Chakras**

*From the Base of the Spine to the Crown*

AIM  
GLOUM  
HRIM  
KLIM  
SOU HU  
SHRIM  
OM

**Other Mantras**

OM TRAYAMBAKAM YAJAMAHE  
 SUGANDHIM PUSHTI VARDHANAM  
 URUVA RUKAMIVA BANDHANAT  
 MRITYOR MUKSHIYA MAMRITAT

OM NAMO NARAYANAYA (4x)

---

**100 Syllable Mantra**

OM VAJRASATTVA SAMAYA MANU PALAYA  
 VAJRASATTVA TENO PATISH THA  
 DRIDHO ME BHAVA, SUTO KAYO ME BHAVA  
 SUPOKAYO ME BHAVA, ANU RAKTO ME BHAVA  
 SARVA SIDDHI ME PRA YATTSA  
 SARVA KARMA SUTSA ME  
 TSITTAM SHREYAM KURU HUNG HA HA HA HA HO  
 BHAGAWAN SARVA TATHAGATA  
 VAJRA MA ME MUNTSA VAJRA BHAVA  
 MAHA SAMAYA SATTVA  
 AH HUM PHAT

*English Translation*

*Om Vajrasattva, keep your pledge.  
 Vajrasattva reside in me. Make me firm; make me satisfied.  
 Fulfill me. Make me compassionate. Grant me all siddhis.  
 Make my mind virtuous in all actions. Hum Ha Ha Ha Ha Hoh!  
 All the blessed Tathagatas, do not abandon me.  
 Make me indivisible.*

## Gayatri Mantra

OM BHUR BHUVAH SVAH  
TAT SAVITUR VARENYAM  
BHARGO DEVASYA DHIMAHİ  
DHIYO YO NAH PRACHODAYAT

### *English Translation*

*You who are the source of all power,  
Whose rays illuminate the world,  
Illuminate also my heart and my mind  
So that they, too, can do your work!*

---

## Milarepa Mantra

OM AH GURU HASA VAJRA HUNG

*This sadhana was written by Jamgon Kongtrul Lodro Taye.  
It is the secret name mantra of Milarepa, a remembrance  
of his qualities and activities, and an invocation of his blessings.*

The Gayatri Mantra, believed to have been chanted for over 3,500 years, is an earnest prayer of praise invoking the Supreme Divine Spirit to awaken the higher mind to attune ourselves to the cosmic mind and to cosmic laws. There are seemingly numerous ways to chant the Gayatri Mantra. One version that we find especially melodious can be found at [www.sacha-cd.com/gayatri\\_mantra.htm](http://www.sacha-cd.com/gayatri_mantra.htm).

A version of the Milarepa mantra is available at  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2c94HIZ8DyA>.

*Opening Prayer:*

May we have a heart as pure as crystal,  
A mind as bright as the sun,  
A soul as vast as the Universe and  
A spirit as powerful as God and  
One with God. (3x)

*We may attune to Nature with this formula:*

O kindly, Luminous beings,  
Guardians of this place,  
Thank you for your hospitality,  
And may God bless you! (3x)

*Final Blessing:*

May Divine Peace abide,  
And may Divine Joy and Divine Gladness  
Rise up in our hearts forever! (3x)

# **Golden Buddha Rosary** (long version)

9.000

In the name of the Father and of the Mother  
and of the Son-Daughter and of the Holy Spirit, OM

## **Bodhisattva Prayer**

I AM a fount of eternal love from the heart of the Buddha, manifest now unto all life caught in the sea of samsara. I AM walking the way of the Buddha and the bodhisattva, dedicating my life to the salvation of all sentient beings on Earth and in all systems of worlds. Through sacrifice, surrender, selflessness and service, I give the gift of my life and being unto all who are awakening from the sleep of non-awareness. And through my example of compassion, kindness, mercy and love, I AM raising all life unto the eternal verities of divine bliss in God.

I AM an active participant in bringing God's kingdom to Earth. And in the lineage of Sanat Kumara, Gautama, Maitreya, Jesus, Padma Sambhava and the Buddha Mother, I take my place to fulfill the mission of bodhisattva unto all. As I give the five decades of this rosary, I invoke the Five Dhyani Buddhas to come and manifest their presence in the Earth and among its peoples for the Pure Land to manifest on Earth and for the uniting of hearts East and West to transcendent love.

I AM of the Buddha and the Buddha is of me. I AM of the Mother and the Mother is of me. Together we comprise a pure sphere of light and emanate blessings to all sentient beings, quickening them unto the fulfillment of each one's divine plan and immortality in God.

Beloved mighty victorious Presence of God within all, seal this prayer in holy purpose as we radiate love-wisdom now to all.

\*Hail, Mary, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.

Blessed art thou among women

And blessed is the fruit of thy womb, Jesus.

Holy Mary, Mother of God,

Pray for us bodhisattvas of love

Now and ever as we shine

With virtue, health and life. (3x)\*

## **Golden Mantra**

Om Ah Hum Vajra Guru Padma Siddhi Hum (8x)

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

(Continued)

*Give each of the Five Buddha Mysteries with the reading,  
the “Hail, Mary,” the mantra for the day and the “Glory be...”.*

*Repeat this sequence ten times.*

### **First Buddha Mystery**

Hail, Vairochana (3x), thou radiating one! Flood us with the all-pervading wisdom of the Dharmakaya as we walk the seven o'clock line of God-gratitude and master the perfections of alms and precepts in the first crystal ray. By thy sacred fire, consume in us the poison of all ignorance and delusion.

OM Vairochana OM (3x)

### *Conductor Reads Scripture*

Hail, Mary, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.

Blessed art thou among women

And blessed is the fruit of thy womb, Jesus.

Holy Mary, Mother of God,  
Pray for us bodhisattvas of love  
Now and ever as we shine  
With virtue, health and life.

*Recite the appropriate mantra for the day of the week.*

## **Daily Mantras**

### **Sunday**

I AM teaching sentient beings. (4x)

I AM a being of golden fire. I AM the wisdom God desires. (2x)

I AM a being of violet fire. I AM the freedom God desires. (2x)

### **Monday**

I AM loving sentient beings. (4x)

I AM a being of ruby fire. I AM the charity God desires. (2x)

I AM a being of violet fire. I AM the freedom God desires. (2x)

(Continued)

**Tuesday**

I AM sealing sentient beings. (4x)

I AM a being of diamond fire. I AM the power God desires. (2x)

I AM a being of violet fire. I AM the freedom God desires. (2x)

**Wednesday**

I AM healing sentient beings. (4x)

I AM a being of emerald fire. I AM the healing\* God desires. (2x)

I AM a being of violet fire. I AM the freedom God desires. (2x)

**Thursday**

I AM serving sentient beings. (4x)

I AM a being of purple fire. I AM the service God desires. (2x)

I AM a being of violet fire. I AM the freedom God desires. (2x)

**Friday**

I AM raising sentient beings. (4x)

I AM a being of crystal fire. I AM the purity God desires. (2x)

I AM a being of violet fire. I AM the freedom God desires. (2x)

**Saturday**

I AM freeing sentient beings. (4x)

I AM a being of violet fire. I AM the alchemy God desires. (2x)

I AM a being of violet fire. I AM the freedom God desires. (2x)

Glory be to the Father-Mother, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

As it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be,

Life without end. I AM OM AH

*Repeat sequence for all five Buddha Mysteries.*

(Continued)

\*You may substitute the word "vision" in place of the word "healing" for Wednesday.

**Second Buddha Mystery**

Hail, Akshobhya (3x), thou immovable, unshakable one! Flood us with mirror-like wisdom as we walk the eight o'clock line of God-justice and master the perfections of renunciation and wisdom in the second crystal ray. By thy sacred fire, consume in us the poison of all hatred and anger.

OM Akshobhya HUM (3x)

**Third Buddha Mystery**

Hail, Ratnasambhava (3x), thou jewel-born one! Flood us with the wisdom of equality as we walk the nine o'clock line of God-reality and master the perfections of courage and patience in the third crystal ray. By thy sacred fire, consume in us the poison of all spiritual, intellectual and human pride.

OM Ratnasambhava TRAM (3x)

**Fourth Buddha Mystery**

Hail, Amitabha (3x), thou Buddha of infinite light! Flood us with discriminating wisdom as we walk the ten o'clock line of God-vision and master the perfections of truth and resolution in the fourth crystal ray. By thy sacred fire, consume in us the poison of the passions—all cravings, covetousness, greed and lust.

OM Amitabha HRIH (3x)

**Fifth Buddha Mystery**

Hail, Amoghasiddhi (3x), almighty conqueror! Flood us with all-accomplishing wisdom as we walk the eleven o'clock line of God-victory and master the perfections of good will and indifference in the fifth crystal ray. By thy sacred fire, consume in us the poison of all envy and jealousy.

OM Amoghasiddhi AH (3x)

---

(Continued)

**Sealing Prayer for the Five Buddha Mysteries**

Hail, Vajrasattva (3x), O indestructible-minded one! Flood us with the diamond will of God as we ask you to seal the energies and devotions of this rosary. By thy sacred fire, consume in us the poison of non-will and non-being, all fears, doubts and non-belief in God, the Great Guru. Hold us in the precious diamond being of the mind of God in all the five crystal rays.

OM Vajrasattva HUM (3x)

**Golden Mantra**

Om Ah Hum Vajra Guru Padma Siddhi Hum (33x)

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## **Golden Buddha Rosary** **(short version)**

In the name of the Father and of the Mother  
and of the Son-Daughter and of the Holy Spirit, OM

### **Bodhisattva Prayer**

I AM a fount of eternal love from the heart of the Buddha, manifest now unto all life caught in the sea of samsara. I AM walking the way of the Buddha and the bodhisattva, dedicating my life to the salvation of all sentient beings on Earth and in all systems of worlds. Through sacrifice, surrender, selflessness and service, I give the gift of my life and being unto all who are awakening from the sleep of non-awareness. And through my example of compassion, kindness, mercy and love, I AM raising all life unto the eternal verities of divine bliss in God.

I AM an active participant in bringing God's kingdom to Earth. And in the lineage of Sanat Kumara, Gautama, Maitreya, Jesus, Padma Sambhava and the Buddha Mother, I take my place to fulfill the mission of bodhisattva unto all. As I give the five decades of this rosary, I invoke the Five Dhyani Buddhas to come and manifest their presence in the Earth and among its peoples for the Pure Land to manifest on Earth and for the uniting of hearts East and West to transcendent love.

I AM of the Buddha and the Buddha is of me. I AM of the Mother and the Mother is of me. Together we comprise a pure sphere of light and emanate blessings to all sentient beings, quickening them unto the fulfillment of each one's divine plan and immortality in God.

Beloved mighty victorious Presence of God within all, seal this prayer in holy purpose as we radiate love-wisdom now to all.

\*Hail, Mary, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.

Blessed art thou among women

And blessed is the fruit of thy womb, Jesus.

Holy Mary, Mother of God,

Pray for us bodhisattvas of love

Now and ever as we shine

With virtue, health and life. (3x)\*

**Golden Mantra**

Om Ah Hum Vajra Guru Padma Siddhi Hum (8x)

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

*Give each of the five Buddha Mysteries  
with the “Hail, Marys” and the “Glory be...”.*

**First Buddha Mystery**

Hail, Vairochana (3x), thou radiating one. Flood us with the all-pervading wisdom of the Dharmakaya as we master the perfections of alms and precepts in the first crystal ray.

OM Vairochana OM (3x)

\*Hail, Mary, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among women  
And blessed is the fruit of thy womb, Jesus.

Holy Mary, Mother of God,  
Pray for us bodhisattvas of love  
Now and ever as we shine  
With virtue, health and life. (10x)\*

Glory be to the Father-Mother, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.  
As it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be,  
Life without end. I AM OM AH

---

*Repeat this ritual for all five Buddha Mysteries.*

**Second Buddha Mystery**

Hail, Akshobhya (3x), thou immovable, unshakable one!  
Flood us with mirror-like wisdom as we master the perfections of renunciation and wisdom in the second crystal ray.

OM Akshobhya HUM (3x)

(Continued)

### **Third Buddha Mystery**

Hail, Ratnasambhava (3x), thou jewel-born one! Flood us with the wisdom of equality as we master the perfections of courage and patience in the third crystal ray.

OM Ratnasambhava TRAM (3x)

### **Fourth Buddha Mystery**

Hail, Amitabha (3x), thou Buddha of infinite light! Flood us with discriminating wisdom as we master the perfections of truth and resolution in the fourth crystal ray.

OM Amitabha HRIH (3x)

### **Fifth Buddha Mystery**

Hail, Amoghasiddhi (3x), almighty conqueror! Flood us with all-accomplishing wisdom as we master the perfections of good will and indifference in the fifth crystal ray.

OM Amoghasiddhi AH (3x)

### **Sealing Prayer for the Five Buddha Mysteries**

Hail, Vajrasattva (3x), O indestructible-minded one! Flood us with the diamond will of God as we ask you to seal the energies and devotions of this rosary. By thy sacred fire, hold us in the precious diamond being of the mind of God in all the five crystal rays.

OM Vajrasattva HUM (3x)

(Continued)

**Golden Mantra**

Om Ah Hum Vajra Guru Padma Siddhi Hum (8x)

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM and my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self, in the name and by the power and authority of the Two Witnesses above and below—beloved Lanello and Clare de Lis and our own witnesses—in the name of the Divine Mother, beloved Mother Mary and beloved Kuan Yin, we consecrate the peoples of Russia, China, Taiwan, Tibet, Burma, North Korea, Cuba, the Middle and Far East and all nations that exist under the weight and the burden of totalitarian and oppressive regimes to your immaculate and merciful hearts this day.

We accept the four sacred freedoms and the will of God manifesting in all nations. Freedom of speech, freedom of worship, freedom of assembly and freedom of the press reign throughout the Earth.

We accept the freedom of all sentient beings everywhere, O God. We consecrate every man, woman and child, born and unborn, upon Earth unto the glory of God and unto the fulfillment of each one's divine plan and ascension in the light. As Above, so below, thy kingdom is come on earth as it is in heaven.

This we accept and affirm in the name of the Father and of the Mother and of the Son-Daughter and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

**Communion with the Holy Spirit**  
**33-Day Ritual with the Blessed Maha Chohan\***

**9.003**

1. *Pranayama*\*\* (3 minutes)
2. *Sing* 40.003, I Have the Strength of Ten
3. 30.011, Holy Spirit Affirmations
4. 30.008, Come, O Holy Spirit! (3x)
5. 30.011, Holy Spirit Affirmations
6. 30.004, I AM the Magnanimous Heart
7. *Sing* 30.005, O Buddha of the Ruby Ray
8. *Silent Meditation* (3 minutes)
9. *Play a fiery, spirit-filled song*\*\*\*

\*You may give this ritual of prayer and meditation at any time and not only as part of a 33-day novena.

\*\*Pranayama is a method of controlling prana or life-force through the regulation of breathing. Pranayama serves to instill meditative peace and to foster calm, alertness and concentration.

\*\*\*Songs 62, 98 or other songs with spirit from HeartSongs

## 9.004 Thirty-Three Manifestations of Kuan Yin

Om Mani Peme Hum (5x)

OM

In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before beloved Kuan Yin in all her manifestations.

OM

*Give prayers to Kuan Yin for intercession in personal and planetary matters.*

1. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin who holds a willow branch. *(This image represents Kuan Yin's ability to dispel illness with her healing powers. It teaches us of healing and compassion gained through inner flexibility and non-judgment.)*

Wo Xiang Yang Liu Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG YANG LEE-OH GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

2. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Dragon-Head Kuan Yin. *(This image speaks of Kuan Yin's unlimited powers to free us from lack and unnecessary suffering. It also teaches us how abundance and good fortune can be gained through gratitude.)*

Wo Xiang Long Tou Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG LOHNG TOE GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

3. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin who holds the sutras. *(This image represents the deeper insights of spiritual teachings. It teaches understanding of both the impermanence and eternity of this world and practical application of true spiritual wisdom.)*

Wo Xiang Chi Jing Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG TCHE JING GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

(Continued)

4. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin of complete light. *(This image speaks of light dispelling all perceived darkness and misfortune. It teaches us to increase the light in our chakras and how intense fire can purge our lives and consciousness.)*

Wo Xiang Yuan Guang Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG YU-EN GWANG GWAN YIN KOE TOE)** (3x)

OM

5. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin of enjoyment. *(This image of the playful, lighthearted Kuan Yin speaks of her assistance of those on the path of enlightenment. It teaches us to be compassionate toward both our shortcomings and victories.)*

Wo Xiang You Xi Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG YO SHIH GWAN YIN KOE TOE)** (3x)

OM

6. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before White-Robed Kuan Yin. *(This image represents the virtuous Kuan Yin, a perfect embodiment of purity. It teaches us fearlessness and helps us to see each other as Kuan Yin sees us.)*

Wo Xiang Bai Yi Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG BUY YEE GWAN YIN KOE TOE)** (3x)

OM

7. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin who sits on a lotus leaf. *(This image shows Kuan Yin as having complete dominion over any perceived darkness. It teaches us what is real and what is not and how to rise above all suffering.)*

Wo Xiang Lian Wo Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG LEE-EN WHAO GWAN YIN KOE TOE)** (3x)

OM

8. In humble adoration, I bow and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin who views waterfalls. *(This image protects us*

(Continued)

*against fires and intense emotions. It teaches us to stay calm, not react to energies flung our way and to stay focused on the desired outcome.)*

Wo Xiang Long Jian Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG LOHNG JEN GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

9. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin who gives medicine. *(This image helps to dispel disease and all other difficult circumstances. It teaches us about compassion and how to be free from anger.)*

Wo Xiang Shi Yao Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG SHUH YAO GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

10. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin of the fish basket. *(This image speaks of saving lives and souls. It teaches us to be kind to all forms of life and when to sacrifice for the benefit of others.)*

Wo Xiang Yu Lan Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG YU LAHN GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

11. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin as King of Merit. *(This image is about accomplishments and a sense of spiritual worthiness. It teaches us of true virtues and how to become a person of integrity and spiritual refinement.)*

Wo Xiang De Wang Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG DUH WAHNG GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

12. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin of moon and water. *(This image speaks of cause and effect. It teaches us about reality, unreality and how our outer life is a reflection of some aspect of our own consciousness.)*

Wo Xiang Shui Yue Guan Yin Kou Tou

(Continued)

**(WHA CHIANG SHUE YEH GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

13. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before One-Leaf Kuan Yin. *(Floating upon a single leaf, Kuan Yin protects us from perishing in the astral sea. It teaches us to remain centered and how to master our subconscious energies.)*

Wo Xiang Yi Ye Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG YEE YEH GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

14. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Blue-Throat Kuan Yin. *(This image protects us from various poisons. It teaches us to be mindful of our speech and to always be in a vibration of loving-kindness.)*

Wo Xiang Qing Jing Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG CHIN JING GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

15. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin of power and virtue. *(This image protects us from perceived oppressive authorities. It teaches us to focus our energies on expanding the good and pouring creative light into our goals.)*

Wo Xiang Wei De Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG WAY DUH GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

16. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin who extends life. *(This image protects us from the fear of curses and poisons. It teaches us that light is our protection and that, by the law of attraction, harm always returns to its source.)*

Wo Xiang Yan Ming Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG YEN MING GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

17. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin of various treasures. *(This image offers spiritual*

*(Continued)*

*seekers inner fortification and protection. It teaches us to seek help when we have gone off course and that one person's prayer can make a difference for the many.)*

Wo Xiang Zhong Bao Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG DJUHNG BAO GWAN YIN KOE TOE)** (3x)

OM

18. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin of the rock cave. *(This image offers protection from negative vibrations and negative perceptions. It teaches us how to properly care for our bodies and to guard the gate of consciousness.)*

Wo Xiang Yan Hu Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG YEN WHO GWAN YIN KOE TOE)** (3x)

OM

19. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin who calms. *(This image helps us to be centered. It teaches us how to overcome anger and ignorance and not to be moved by any appearance or experience.)*

Wo Xiang Neng Jing Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG NUNG JING GWAN YIN KOE TOE)** (3x)

OM

20. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Anu Kuan Yin. *(This image represents the sacred mountain lake Anu. The rivers flowing from the lake pour out heavenly blessings in every direction. It teaches us about the path of the Bodhisattva and bids us to spread the message of Kuan Yin's transmuting powers of mercy and compassion to the world.)*

Wo Xiang Anu Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG AH-NOO GWAN YIN KOE TOE)** (3x)

OM

21. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin of fearlessness. *(This image bestows fearlessness when in challenging circumstances. It teaches us to be filled with love and guard against judging reality by what is perceived through the five senses.)*

(Continued)

Wo Xiang A Mo Ti Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG AH-MO-TEE GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

22. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Leaves-Robed Kuan Yin. *(This image protects against disease and ensures longevity. It teaches us how to work with the forces of nature and to gain wisdom through observing the manifestations of cosmic law.)*

Wo Xiang Ye Yi Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG YEH YEE GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

23. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Vaidurya Kuan Yin. *(This image is for healing. It teaches us to use lapis lazuli for healing and to bless and pray for all suffering life.)*

Wo Xiang Liu Li Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG LEE-OH LEE GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

24. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Tara Kuan Yin. *(This image is of the Mother of Salvation. It teaches us about the feminine aspect of God and how to always view others with healing compassion.)*

Wo Xiang Duo Luo Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG DOH LOE GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

25. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin of the clam. *(This image protects us from perceived harm. It teaches us how to overcome certain states of consciousness and how to open closed, unmoving hearts and situations.)*

Wo Xiang Ge Li Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG GUH LEE GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

(Continued)

26. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin of six hours. *(This image reminds us of Kuan Yin's omnipresence and omniscience. It teaches us mastery over time and about being present in the Now.)*

Wo Xiang Liu Shi Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG LEE-OH SHIH GWAN YIN KOE TOE)** (3x)

OM

27. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin of universal compassion. *(This image brings promises of an end to all suffering. It teaches us about compassion as the nexus between heaven and earth, and how to attain enlightenment by actively practicing compassion.)*

Wo Xiang Pu Bei Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG POO BAY GWAN YIN KOE TOE)** (3x)

OM

28. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin, called the wife of Ma-Lang. *(This image bids us to demonstrate the path to higher consciousness. It teaches discernment of spirits and prepares us to share our insights with others.)*

Wo Xiang Ma Lang Fu Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG MA LANG FOO GWAN YIN KOE TOE)** (3x)

OM

29. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin of prayer. *(This image represents dedication of one's life to a spiritual path. It teaches us about devotion and the gifts of the Holy Spirit.)*

Wo Xiang He Zhang Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG HERH JAHNG GWAN YIN KOE TOE)** (3x)

OM

30. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin of oneness. *(This image represents harmony. It teaches us to rise above the vibrations of this world and to remain centered when experiencing the appearance of negative energy.)*

(Continued)

Wo Xiang Yi Ru Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG YEE ROO GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

31. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin of non-duality. *(This image promises protection from perceived negative energies. It teaches us how to suspend judgment and conquer our belief in any internal or external division.)*

Wo Xiang Bu Er Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG BOO-AHR GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

32. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin holding a lotus. *(This image represents the vow of the bodhisattva. It teaches us to correctly perceive the requirement of the hour and how to consciously work with the energies of our chakras.)*

Wo Xiang Chi Lian Hua Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG TCHE LEE-EN HWA GWAN YIN KOE TOE)**

(3x)

OM

33. In humble adoration, I kneel and touch my forehead to the ground before Kuan Yin who sprinkles pure water. *(This image represents the many blessings of Kuan Yin. It teaches us about the healing, transforming powers of forgiveness, mercy and compassion.)*

Wo Xiang Sa Shui Guan Yin Kou Tou

**(WHA CHIANG SAH SHUE GWAN YIN KOE TOE) (3x)**

OM

*Quietly give thanks to Kuan Yin for always hearing our prayers.*

Om Mani Peme Hum (5x)

OM

Beloved Kuan Yin, how may I serve you today?

OM

1. In deepest reverence to the sacred name of Kuan Shi Yin,  
I AM embodying the teachings of the Buddha.

Na Mo Da Bei Guan Shi Yin, Yuan Wo Su Zhi Yi Qie Fa!

(NAH MO DAH BAY GWAN SHER YEEN,

YWEN WHA SOO JE EE CHYEH FAH) (5x)

OM

2. In deepest reverence to the sacred name of Kuan Shi Yin,  
I AM swiftly attaining the wisdom of inner vision.

Na Mo Da Bei Guan Shi Yin, Yuan Wo Zao De Zhi Hui Yan!

(NAH MO DAH BAY GWAN SHER YEEN,

YWEN WHA ZOW DUH JE HWAY YEN) (5x)

OM

3. In deepest reverence to the sacred name of Kuan Shi Yin,  
I AM quickly ferrying all beings to the shore of liberation.

Na Mo Da Bei Guan Shi Yin, Yuan Wo Su Du Yi Qie Jong!

(NAH MO DAH BAY GWAN SHER YEEN,

YWEN WHA SOO DOO EE CHYEH JOHNG) (5x)

OM

4. In deepest reverence to the sacred name of Kuan Shi Yin,  
I AM obtaining good, expedient means to enlightenment.

Na Mo Da Bei Guan Shi Yin, Yuan Wo Zao De Shan Fang Bian!

(NAH MO DAH BAY GWAN SHER YEEN,

YWEN WHA ZAO DUH SHAHN FAHNG BYEN) (5x)

OM

5. In deepest reverence to the sacred name of Kuan Shi Yin,  
I AM swiftly boarding the boat of transcendental wisdom.

Na Mo Da Bei Guan Shi Yin, Yuan Wo Su Cheng Bo Re Chuan!

(NAH MO DAH BAY GWAN SHER YEEN,

YWEN WHA SOO CHUNG BAW RUH CHWAHN) (5x)

OM

(Continued)

6. In deepest reverence to the sacred name of Kuan Shi Yin,  
I AM transcending the sea of karmic suffering.  
Na Mo Da Bei Guan Shi Yin, Yuan Wo Zao De Yue Ku Hai!  
(NAH MO DAH BAY GWAN SHER YEEN,  
YWEN WHA ZAO DUH YWEH KOO HIGH) (5x)  
OM
7. In deepest reverence to the sacred name of Kuan Shi Yin,  
I AM quickly internalizing higher principles, the consciousness of formless awareness and the way of the Buddha.  
Na Mo Da Bei Guan Shi Yin, Yuan Wo Su De Jie Ding Dao!  
(NAH MO DAH BAY GWAN SHER YEEN,  
YWEN WHA SOO DUH JYEH DING DOW) (5x)  
OM
8. In deepest reverence to the sacred name of Kuan Shi Yin,  
I AM climbing the mountain of ultimate enlightenment.  
Na Mo Da Bei Guan Shi Yin, Yuan Wo Zao Deng Nie Pan Shan!  
(NAH MO DAH BAY GWAN SHER YEEN,  
YWEN WHA ZAO DUNG NYEH PAHN SHAHN) (5x)  
OM
9. In deepest reverence to the sacred name of Kuan Shi Yin,  
I AM abiding in a state of non-duality.  
Na Mo Da Bei Guan Shi Yin, Yuan Wo Su Hui Wu Wei She!  
(NAH MO DAH BAY GWAN SHER YEEN,  
YWEN WHA SOO HWAY WOO WAY SHUH) (5x)  
OM
10. In deepest reverence to the sacred name of Kuan Shi Yin,  
I AM uniting with the body of all essence.  
Na Mo Da Bei Guan Shi Yin, Yuan Wo Zao Tong Fa Xing Shen!  
(NAH MO DAH BAY GWAN SHER YEEN,  
YWEN WHA ZAO TOHNG FAH SHING SHUN) (5x)  
OM

*Quietly give thanks to the merciful heart of Kuan Yin  
for always hearing our prayers.*

## Sacred Surrender: Ritual of the Divine Interchange

*To begin this Sacred Surrender ritual, enter into the sacred space within your heart and allow your mind to be a clean, white and golden sphere of pure energy without distraction. Meditate upon purity within. Ask your angels to surround you with this silent or whispered prayer:*

O angels, walk with me. Talk with me. Take my hand. Be with me. Love through me. Work through me. Pray through me. Serve through me.

### Opening Prayer

Dear Lord, I give you all. I surrender every particle of my being, my life, my consciousness as you inhabit me at all times. I AM love because your love lives within me. I AM wholeness because you are rich with the eternal spirit of life, and it now fully becomes who I AM. I AM reality because nothing else will suffice for me to know you than to love you with all that I AM, all that I can surrender as my love offering on the altar of your heart. O God, I desire only to know your Presence in me at all times as you work your holy work through me for your purposes. I thank thee, Lord, for hearing my prayer.

Surrender is the art of letting go and letting God. It is choosing the higher over the lower. It is affirming the divine reality in Spirit and in matter. It is the willingness to merge totally with the Allness of Being.

I am actively surrendering to you, O God. I am daily, hourly, always rendering my best self to you. My Presence, I am wrapping my best and highest present of my own highest offering to you, my dearest and best friend. I give this holy gift of surrender. I am giving to you what is already yours. All but God I now let go. I am smiling and I am shining with a new spiritual light.

I give you my all, my nothing. Give me your All, your Nothing. I desire your presence with me always. I am yours; you are mine. Illumine my mind and heart so that I can see what I must do to give back your holy love to you. Great God of life, adopt me to yourself to be one with you forever.

(Continued)

As Above, so below, I am experiencing the great interchange of the figure-eight flow. O God, be my reality and the unreal will simply drop away. As God in manifestation, I imitate you, the Divine Giver, mirroring your own gift of Self to me by giving back the all of myself to you. I release all so that I may become the All and then begin a new spiral by releasing the All again and again unto all.

### **Step 1: I Dedicate Myself to Sacrifice, Surrender, Selflessness and Service**

I am following the joyful path of sacrifice, surrender, selflessness and service—the first step on the path of sweet surrender. I am one with my divine reality through the sacrifice of the self, the surrender of all through selflessness, the losing of the self to gain the Self, and service to humanity. When I surrender to selflessness, then what will be left of me? What is left is God—of me, in me, as me. I step into the ocean and receive waves of a selfless identity that becomes the All.

I serve you, my dear Lord, in love, humility.  
I know the blessed joy of many finding thee.  
I surrender daily to my divine calling.  
I surrender to holy purpose.  
I surrender to the will of God and my own divine reality.  
I surrender to the will of the One.  
I surrender to the grace of the Beloved.  
I surrender to selfless acts of giving my all.  
I surrender to the heart of the Father-Mother God.  
I surrender to the eternal cycles of God's creative fires of love.  
I surrender my own heart, one with God's.  
I surrender to the greater requirements of heaven.  
I surrender to the spontaneity of the Divine.  
I surrender to the path of self-mastery.  
I surrender to life.

*Give your personal prayer outlining the qualities of God that you wish to embrace.*

(Continued)

**Step 2: I Accept My Divine Reality**

I surrender all self-condemnation and accept my divine reality, the second step on the path of sweet surrender. I affirm that God is the goal and I surrender even the slightest sense that I am separate from God in any way. This day I proclaim that I am one with God! God is always with me and inside of me! God is ready for me to embrace the fullness of his Presence.

I open wide the door of my heart and consciousness. The light of God enters and floods me with light and love and washes away all burden, struggle and sorrow. I restore the blueprint of my true Self. I surrender all sense of lack, unworthiness and guilt, and I accept my divinity now.

I am becoming my Self. I present a new self to God each day.

Centered in the One I AM, pure beingness in light,  
Reality is all I know, now perfect in your sight.

Forever living one in thee, my godhood I decree.  
Accepting in totality your essence clear through me.

In joy I give my all to you; now back your currents flow.  
Drink me while I am drinking thee; pure love you now bestow.

All unlike God falls away. O Presence, only thee!  
Our consciousness now one in bliss for all eternity!

I surrender each time I meditate upon your beautiful face and feel your all-consuming grace, for you love me as I am.

**Step 3: I Receive the Joy of God's Will**

I now take the third step and surrender human will, human ego and human intellect and receive the joy of God's will in exchange. I, once and for all, surrender to the will of God in my life. The glory of the will of God is beyond compare. It is sufficient for all my requirements, both human and divine. The will of God is the first spiral from which I now draw the energy to sustain my pathway home

(Continued)

and then burst forth from that eternal home with a newness of cosmic energy to create new worlds of glory.

Immersed in timeless joy and peace  
When lovingly I seek your will  
Above my own, all struggles cease.

Sweet surrender allows me to always remain tethered to reality, for as the pathway to God becomes steeper, it takes both courage and humility to continue on the way. O divine will, I am as you would have me be in heart and consciousness this day.

I surrender the not-self  
And experience the Real Self.  
I surrender the human will  
And glory in the divine will.

I let go of the human ego and I am that which I was created to be in the very beginning: a being of light, fully equipped with the beautiful characteristics of my Father-Mother God.

#### **Step 4: I Embrace Cosmic Surrender**

As my final step in sweet surrender, I make the ultimate surrender to my Divine Presence. O God, I surrender everything that blocks the flow of your Spirit into and through my heart, my soul, my life.

I affirm that love is the key, love is the way, love is the light of true surrender. I lay down my life through love. I am one with God. I am the One.

I AM raised up hour by hour, day by day. I quickly ascend every rung of the ladder. By thy grace, I mount to the pinnacle, surrendering all that is less than thee. I am consumed by thy love, O my God, and in that consummation I am only love to all.

(Continued)

Surrender, O my soul, to the sweetness  
of merging softly into the divine will.  
I am consumed in the fire of God's will;  
the human will melts away.

Through love, God's diamond will  
enters into me, becomes me;  
and I am its shining splendor.

Love ignites desire.  
Desire propels me into the divine embrace.  
I am union; I am oneness;  
I am pure desire.

Surrender, O my soul, to joy,  
the unspeakable joy of oneness  
with the Creator of all.

I AM joy.  
I AM the One.

I am one with your divine will. I am moving to a new level of sweet surrender—cosmic surrender. I now walk the path of cosmic surrender, following God's will back to the Source of all life. Even that which I seek of greater attainment and service to life, I first surrender to you, O God. I am cosmic consciousness; therefore, I enter into cosmic surrender. I am the fullness of my own divine reality around me always. I am giving to my Higher Self the total and complete love of who I AM in God. I surrender all attachment to the fulfillment of the attainment that I seek, even all desire to attain to greater heights.

I enter deeply into the heart of God and my entire being is consumed in God; thus only God remains. I am enveloped in cosmic love, the highest love of pure giving of the self unto the cosmic fires of God's love. I contact your purest love-surrender, O God, and I instantly feel the fullness of your Self in return. I meditate on cosmic love. I meditate on cosmic surrender.

I enter your heart of cosmic joy and my joy expands. I embrace joy and expectancy as I am in the heart of perfect surrender daily, hourly, moment by moment.

(Continued)

**Closing Prayer**

O God, I am your perfect chalice. Your grace in me I extend to others. I am purged and filled with the radiance of your love pouring through me at all times and to all peoples. O Lord, I see in my mind's eye now all those who require your love. Use me as your vessel to give to each one the water of life in the exact portion that that one requires to come home to your heart. This I am according to your will and divine mercy, O Lord.

This day I surrender to my divine calling, knowing that it is more blessed to give than to receive. O God, I surrender to you all that I am and ever hope to be. Come into my temple this day and every day and make your abode with me as I abide in thee. Be thyself in action in me this day and greet all whom I meet with the perfect blessing for each one, so that all may be raised into a greater awareness of thyself in action everywhere.

*As you go about your day, give the roses of your heart to the Father-Mother God in prayerful moments and silent contemplation. Visualize giving these roses to those you encounter as well, saying:*

Here is a rose from my heart. I give it to you, my friend, O my long-lost friend whom I have now met again on the road of life. Know, O soul, that you are precious in his sight and that you can, by God's grace, make it all the way home if you simply love enough.

**Recommended Daily Meditation**

*Take some time each day to fully quiet your mind and heart and simply be still, even if you have only a few minutes of quiet time in the morning or at night before you retire. After a few minutes of seeing yourself enveloped in the pure, white radiance of heaven's grace, see a crystal stairway to heaven and then visualize many angels descending that stairway to be with you. See them standing in a circle of fire around you and blazing forth light rays of sacred fire to envelop you in their radiance.*

(Continued)

*After you are fully surrounded by this cosmic energy, see streams of light pouring forth from your heart to anyone and everyone who requires healing love. See these as glorious rivers of fire, pouring forth across the Earth and engulfing individuals, their homes and entire villages and nations. Hold this visualization for a full three to five minutes or as long as you can maintain the intensity and yet the gentleness of this light within your mind's eye.*

*See each soul raised in consciousness and all burdens melting away so that that one is happy, healthy and enlivened in this radiant joy. See multitudes of angels surrounding each person, place and condition so that all is simply light, light, light.*

*After a few more minutes, gradually see the vision recede and the rivers of light diminishing until you are once again centered in your own aura of light. Thank the angels for this sacred service to life and then gradually open your eyes. Take a few deep breaths and then return to your work in prayer or in service to life.*

In the name I AM THAT I AM, we call to the heart of the Great Central Sun, beloved Alpha and Omega, Helios and Vesta, the Great Central Sun Magnet, all ascended masters, angels and archangels, Elohim, cosmic beings, Buddhas and bodhisattvas, Buddhas from out the Pleiades, legions from out the Great Silence and from the Cosmic Void, elemental beings—gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders—we invite you to come here and be with us.

Beloved Mother Mary and beloved Kuan Yin, we accept your presence in our midst with the Five Dhyani Buddhas. Beloved Vajrasattva, Manjushri, Omraam and Lanello: we see you on the four cardinal points of the cosmic clock here. We call for our Holy Christ/Buddha Selves, the angel of our Presence, our twin flames, ascended or unascended, and our personal sponsoring masters to be with us. All recently ascended masters, our friends of light whom we have known in this or past embodiments, be with us and in the homes of all heart-friends everywhere.

We see now a mighty crystal-diamond tube of light sealing each one in the light of God that always prevails. We call for the ring-pass-not, the solar ring and the solar sphere of fire, a triple ruby dome and the cloak of invisibility, invincibility and invulnerability around us. We accept Maximus' Miracle Matrix, the golden chain mail and the full armor of Archangel Michael, including his helmet, sword, shield, boots and breastplate, the Urim and the Thummim, upon us. We invoke a replica of Pallas Athena's helmet, shield and spear and wield them now, directing through the point of her spear the light of cosmic truth into the very nadir of all unreality and untruth.

We call for the reactivation of all dispensations released through all activities sponsored by the ascended masters, including the reinforcement of all spiritual flowfields; the reconveyance of all boons, graces and gems; the gifts of angels and elementals; and for the reactivation of the cosmic violet-ray generator in the Gallatin Valley and elsewhere upon Earth.

We accept the balancing of our threefold flames, the alignment of our four lower bodies, the reclaiming of all of our fragmented soul parts and the casting into the flame of our individual and collective dweller-on-the-threshold and our personal karma coming up for transmutation this day as well as all world karma that we are able to carry.

(Continued)

We invoke the twelve gifts of the Holy Spirit upon us. We are electrodes for the Brotherhood in our every visualization and we travel in our finer bodies to those points of darkness within and around the world that require the intercession of the hosts of the Lord. Beloved masters, name the names of those conditions, situations, persons and events that require your intercession in this very hour.

We accept protection, sealing and healing this day of all servants, partners and heartfriends, especially those whose names have been submitted for healing. By cosmic law, each one now receives mercy, grace and that healing at the soul level through the intercession of the ascended hosts.

Beloved [*chohan of the day*], as chohan of our hearts, take your place on the [*color of the day*] cushion on the ornate throne on the highest promontory of the island within the sun of our hearts. Beloved Archangels [*archangels of the day*], seal us in your sphere of fire. Beloved friends of light serving on all rays, be with us, visualize through us, heal through us and save sentient beings through us this day. This we accept by God’s grace and according to God’s perfect and holy will, wisdom and love. Amen.

DAYS OF THE WEEK	CHOHANS	COLORS	ARCHANGELS
Sunday	Lanto	Yellow	Jophiel and Christine
Monday	Paul the Venetian	Pink	Chamuel and Charity
Tuesday	El Morya	Blue	Michael and Faith
Wednesday	Hilarion	Green	Raphael and Mother Mary
Thursday	Nada	Purple and Gold	Uriel and Aurora
Friday	Serapis Bey	White	Gabriel and Hope
Saturday	Saint Germain	Violet	Zadkiel and Holy Amethyst

1. By all the virtue I have now amassed through entry to the bodhisattva way, may every being tread the path to Buddhahood.
2. May beings everywhere who suffer torment in their minds and bodies have, by virtue of my merit, joy and happiness in boundless measure.
3. As long as they may linger in samsara, may their joy be undiminished; may they taste of unsurpassed beatitude in constant and unbroken continuity.
4. Throughout the spheres and reaches of the world, in hellish states, as many as there are, may beings who abide there taste the bliss and peace of Sukhavati.
5. May those caught in the freezing ice be warmed and from great clouds of bodhisattvas, torrents rain in boundless streams cooling those burning in infernal fires.
6. May forests where the leaves are blades and swords become sweet groves and pleasant woodland glades, and may the trees of miracles appear, supplanting those upon the hill of *shalmali*.
7. And may the very pits of hell be sweet with fragrant pools all perfumed with the scent of lotuses, and lovely with the cries of swan and goose and water fowl so pleasing to the ear.
8. May fiery coals turn into heaps of jewels, the burning ground become a crystal floor, the crushing hills celestial abodes, adorned with offerings, the dwelling place of Buddhas.
9. May the hail of lava, fiery stones, and weapons henceforth become a rain of blossoms. May those whose hell it is to fight and wound be turned to lovers offering their flowers.
10. And those engulfed in fiery Vaitarani, their flesh destroyed, their bones bleached white as *kunda* flowers, may they, through all my merit's strength, have godlike forms and sport with goddesses in Mandakini's peaceful streams.

(Continued)

11. “What fear is it,” they’ll ask, “that grips the henchmen of the Deadly Lord, the frightful vultures and the carrion crows? What noble strength is it that brings us joy and drives away our dreadful night?” And looking skyward, they will see the shining form of Vajrapani. Then may their sins be quenched in joy, and may they go to him.
12. And when they see the seething lava-flood of hell extinguished in a rain of blossoms, drenched in fragrant streams, at once fulfilled in bliss, they’ll ask, “How can this be?” May then the denizens of hell behold the One Who Holds the Lotus.
13. “Friends, throw away your fears and quickly gather here. For who is it who comes to us to banish dread, this gleaming youth with bound up hair, this loving bodhisattva saving and protecting every being, whose power relieves all pain, bestowing joy?”
14. “Behold the hundred gods who lay their crowns before his lotus feet, the rain of flowers that falls upon his head, his eyes moist with compassion, the splendor of his house that echoes praises of a thousand goddesses,” may those in hell thus cry on seeing Manjughosha.
15. And likewise, through my roots of virtue, seeing bodhisattvas like Samantabhadra free from stain, those clouds of bliss all laden with a cooling scented rain, may all those languishing in hell come now to perfect joy.
16. And may the stooping animals be freed from fear of being preyed upon, each other’s food. And may the famished spirits have such joy as those who dwell within the northern continent.
17. And may they be replete and satisfied by streams of milk that flow from noble Lord Avalokita’s hand; and bathing in it, may they be refreshed and cooled.
18. And may the blind receive their sight, and may the deaf begin to hear, and women near their time bring forth like Mayadevi, free from all travail.

(Continued)

19. And may the naked now be clothed, and all the hungry eat their fill. And may those parched with thirst receive pure waters and delicious drink.
20. May the poor and destitute find wealth; the haggard and the careworn, joy. May those now in despair be whole in mind, endowed with sterling constancy.
21. May every being ailing with disease be freed at once from every malady. May every sickness that afflicts the living be wholly and forever absent from the world.
22. May those who go in dread have no more fear. May captives be unchained and now set free, and may the weak receive their strength. May living beings help each other in kindness.
23. May travelers upon the road find happiness no matter where they go, and may they gain, without the need of toil, the goals on which they set their hearts.
24. May those who put to sea in boat or ship attain the ports that they desire, and may they safely come to shore and have sweet reunion with their kith and kin.
25. May those who lose their way and wander in the wild find fellow travelers, and safe from threat of thieves and savage beasts, may they be tireless, and their journey light.
26. May children and the aged, and all those without protection, wandering in the fearful pathless wastes, who fall asleep unconscious of their peril, have pure celestial beings as their guardians.
27. May all be freed from states of bondage. May they be possessed of wisdom, faith and love. With perfect sustenance and conduct, may they always have remembrance of their former lives.
28. May everyone have unrestricted wealth just like the treasury of space, enjoying it according to their wish without a trace of harm or enmity.

(Continued)

29. May beings destitute of splendor be magnificent and bright. And those worn down by toil and drudgery acquire great beauty and perfection.
30. May all the women of the world be revered and attain their rightful station in life. And may the lowly come to excellence, the proud and haughty lose their arrogance.
31. And thus by all the merit I have gained, may every being, leaving none aside, abandon all their evil ways embracing goodness now and ever more.
32. From *bodhichitta* may they never separate, and constantly engage in bodhisattva actions. May they be accepted as disciples by the Buddhas, drawing back from what is demons' work.
33. And may these beings, each and every one, enjoy an unsurpassed longevity. Living always in contentment, may the very name of death be strange to them.
34. In all the ten directions and on every side, may groves of wish-fulfilling trees abound, resounding with the sweetness of the teachings spoken by the Buddhas and their bodhisattva heirs.
35. And may the Earth be wholesome everywhere, free from boulders, cliffs and chasms, flat and even like a level palm and smooth like lapis lazuli.
36. And for many circles of disciples, may multitudes of bodhisattvas rise in every land, adorning them with every excellence.
37. From bird song and the sighing of the trees, from shafts of light and from the sky itself, may living beings, each and every one, perceive the constant sound of dharma.
38. And always may they come into the presence of the Buddhas and meet with bodhisattvas, offspring of the same. With clouds of offerings unbounded, may the teachers of the world be worshiped.

(Continued)

39. May kindly spirits bring the rains on time for harvests to be rich and plentiful. May princes rule according to the dharma. May the world be blessed with all prosperity.
40. May medicines be full of strength and virtue; may secret words of power be chanted with success. May spirits of the air that feed on flesh be kind, their minds imbued with pity.
41. May beings never suffer anguish; let them neither ail nor languish, never doing evil. May they have no fear, nor suffer insults; may their minds be ever free from sorrow.
42. In monasteries, temples and the like, may reading and reciting widely flourish. May harmony prevail among the sangha, and may its purpose be all fulfilled.
43. May ordained monks intent upon the practice find perfect places for retreat in solitude, abandon every vagrant thought, and meditate with trained and serviceable minds.
44. May nuns have all that they require. May they dwell in perfect joy and solace. Let all who have embraced monastic life uphold a pure and constant observance.
45. May those who break their discipline repent, and always may they strive to cleanse away their faults. And thus may they acquire a fortunate rebirth wherein to practice stainless discipline.
46. May wise and learned beings be revered and always be sustained by alms. May they be pure in mind, and may their renown spread far and wide.
47. May beings never languish in the lower realms; may pain and hardship be unknown to them. With celestial bodies as bright as the sun may Buddhahood for them be swiftly gained.
48. May beings time and time again make offerings to all the Buddhas. And with Buddha's unimagined bliss may they enjoy undimmed and constant happiness.

(Continued)

49. May all the bodhisattvas now fulfill their high intention for the sake of wanderers. May sentient beings now obtain all that their guardians wish for them.
50. And may the *arhats* and *pratyekabuddhas* attain their perfect happiness.
51. And may I also, through Manjushri's kindness, reach the ground of perfect joy as I remember all my lives.
52. Thus may I abide, sustained by simple ordinary fare and in every life obtain a dwelling place in perfect solitude.
53. Whenever I desire to gaze on him or put to him the slightest question, may I behold the unobstructed vision of Manjughosha, my protector.
54. To satisfy the needs of beings dwelling in the ten directions, to the margins of the sky, may I reflect in all my deeds the perfect exploits of Manjushri.
55. And now as long as space endures, as long as there are beings to be found, may I continue likewise to remain to drive away the sorrows of the world.
56. The pains and sorrows of all wandering beings—may they ripen wholly on myself. And may the virtuous company of bodhisattvas always bring about the happiness of beings.
57. May the doctrine, only remedy for suffering, the source of every bliss and happiness, be nurtured and upheld with veneration, and throughout a vast continuance of time, endure!
58. And now to Manjughosha I prostrate, whose kindness is the wellspring of my good intent. And to my virtuous friends I also bow, whose inspiration gave me strength to grow.

From *The Way of the Bodhisattva* by Padmakara Translation Group. Copyright © 2006, Shambhala Publications, Inc. Reprinted by arrangement with Shambhala Publications, Inc. [www.Shambhala.com](http://www.Shambhala.com). With minor edits for conscious language, approved by Shantideva reembodied.

**Song**

**Magda's Mantra:  
Liquid-Crystal Diamond of Light**

**9.009**

1:43 6x

2V

I live and move and have my being  
in a living, liquid-crystal diamond of light.

I AM a fount of eternal love from the heart of the Buddha, manifest now unto all life caught in the sea of samsara. I AM walking the way of the Buddha and the bodhisattva, dedicating my life to the salvation of all sentient beings on Earth and in all systems of worlds. Through sacrifice, surrender, selflessness and service, I give the gift of my life and being unto all who are awakening from the sleep of non-awareness. And through my example of compassion, kindness, mercy and love, I AM raising all life unto the eternal verities of divine bliss in God.

I AM an active participant in bringing God's kingdom to Earth. And in the lineage of Sanat Kumara, Gautama, Maitreya, Jesus, Padma Sambhava and the Buddha Mother, I take my place to fulfill the mission of bodhisattva unto all. I invoke the Five Dhyani Buddhas to come and manifest their presence in the Earth and among its peoples for the Pure Land to manifest on Earth and for the uniting of hearts East and West to transcendent love.

I AM of the Buddha and the Buddha is of me. I AM of the Mother and the Mother is of me. Together we comprise a pure sphere of light and emanate blessings to all sentient beings, quickening them unto the fulfillment of each one's divine plan and immortality in God.

Beloved mighty victorious Presence of God within all, seal this prayer in holy purpose as we radiate love-wisdom now to all.

## **Opening Invocation for Prayer Services      9.011** **(short version)**

In the name I AM THAT I AM, beloved Alpha and Omega, Four and Twenty Elders, Elohim, twelve archangels and your archeiai, all saints robed in white, my own guardian angel, and precious devas and nature spirits of earth, water, air, and fire around the world:

I see now a mighty crystal-diamond tube of light around me, sealing me in the light of God that always prevails. I accept a solar sphere of fire, a cloak of invincibility, Maximus' Miracle Matrix, and a triple ruby dome of light around me now. I feel the blue-fire radiance of Archangel Michael and Faith protecting me 24/7.

I accept the clearing of my auric field and chakras by the violet laser-light frequencies of Aquarius, the balancing of my threefold flame, and the alignment of all my spiritual bodies. I feel Solar and cosmic consciousness manifesting through me now. I reclaim all fragmented or lost soul parts; and I cast into the flame all human sense of lack, want, desire, and suffering, including past karmic entanglements. I see my divine plan joyously fulfilled with courageous love manifest in every thought I think, every decision I make, every word I speak, and every action I take. I accept the twelve gifts of the Holy Spirit in my life and the blessings of God flowing to my loved ones, extended family, heartfriends, co-workers and all sentient beings on all worlds throughout the cosmos.

Lord God Almighty, Brahma/Vishnu/Shiva, use me throughout this day as your humble instrument for blessings, healings, graces, and divine intercession to manifest around the world in miraculous ways to glorify and magnify your name I AM THAT I AM. Amen. AUM.

## Sun Gazing Meditation Ritual

**Step 1.** *Face the sun. Slowly raise your right hand toward the sun. Then slowly raise your left hand toward the sun. Cradle the sun in your hands.\**

**Step 2.** *As you breathe deeply, feel the acceptance within and throughout your being of the great solar radiance and all the subtle spiritual rays, particles and substances that the Sun behind the sun emanates through the physical sun.*

**Step 3.** *Allow this energy to flow into you through your eyes as well as your left hand and arm. Also, feel it entering your heart and then being distributed to all your spiritual centers, systems, meridians, organs and cells.*

**Step 4.** *Once you feel your spiritual batteries fully charged, then allow that energy, qualified with your own love and adoration, to be returned to the sun through your right hand.*

**Step 5.** *See the forming of a continuous flow of energy between the sun and yourself as a spiritual circuit is established and energized.*

**Step 6.** *As you enter into complete resonance with the sun, give the following mantras as you continue meditating:*

AUM

I AM the Sun. (12, 24 or 36x) AUM

I AM the One. (12, 24 or 36x) AUM

I AM the Sun. (12, 24 or 36x) AUM

(Continued)

\*Health Warning: Be careful not to gaze directly at the sun unless you have studied and mastered sun gazing. Blink or close your eyes or look slightly away from the sun as necessary throughout this meditation so as not to damage your eyes. Ideally this meditation is experienced during sunrise. The sequence of offering the other prayers may be adjusted according to your time of arising and the timing of your sun-gazing experience.

*If you are doing this meditation in a group, you may also give the following mantra:*

We are One! (12, 24 or 36x) AUM

*After these mantras, see yourself emanating as a Sun Presence to all sentient life, distributing currents of spiritual energy and those higher resources of light that are essential for personal and planetary enlightenment, harmony and peace.*

*You can repeat the mantras above or give additional I AM statements as you are inspired each day.*

*Day by day feel the increase in the spiritual amperage or intensity of this radiance as you build up a tolerance for more light within your aura, chakras and cells through this meditation/emanation time with the sun.*

*Move and dance as you feel inspired, using Tai Chi, Qigong, Aikido or other movements while you continue to breathe deeply and emanate light. Be creative, sing or enter into sacred silence, but most of all, have fun!*

## **Sealing Prayer for the Golden Buddha Rosary Sunrise Service**

In the name of all Buddhas and bodhisattvas of loving compassion, devas, elemental servants, ascended and cosmic beings, I pray for the sealing of this prayer and meditation service in the light of golden wisdom of my own Sun Presence and in the holy will, wisdom and love of God. The energies I have invoked are used now in awakening all sentient beings unto their full enlightenment and freedom.

Loving all life free, I live in selflessness, sacrifice, service and surrender to the law of my own being, one with my God Source.

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

**Rosary of Faith**  
with Prayers to the Seven Archeiai

9.014

**Sign of the Cross**

In the name of the Father and of the Mother  
and of the Son-Daughter and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

**Prayer for Faith**

In the name of the Presence of God within all life, I AM upholding the shield of Faith, defending all lifestreams upon Earth. I AM a blue-flame angel of protection, manifesting the light of the will of God in action through my heart, head and hands. Through this *Rosary of Faith*, I AM weaving a garland of light around the Earth and all its evolutions—including the precious elemental beings of earth, air, fire and water—freeing all to be who they really are in God.

O Lord, give divine direction and personal guidance to every son and daughter of God and let all know their divine nature of eternal perfection in the now of pure beingness. By God's grace, let the three-partite light of Faith, Hope and Charity be balanced within me and within every lifestream on Earth.

This I accept and affirm in the name of the blessed archeiai and hosts of the Lord. Amen.

(Continued)

**Shield of Faith**

(to be sung)

*Chorus*

**Shield of Faith before, behind,  
Protect my body, soul and mind!  
To the right, to the left and 'round my being,  
Let choirs of Faith and Michael sing  
And cosmic bells of victory ring!**

**Shield of Faith above, below,  
Let blue-flame angels 'round me glow.  
To the right, to the left and all about,  
Let choirs of Faith and Michael shout,  
Their love now win and darkness rout!**

Marching, marching, onward and upward,  
Blazing a new trail of light.  
Singing, bringing, winning our vict'ry  
Unity's banner in sight.

Charging, charging rays of the *New Blue*  
Into the hearts of mankind.  
Healing, sealing, feeling the freedom  
Leaving the darkness behind.

Joyous, joyous inward and outward  
Arcing the light left and right.  
Claiming, naming, gaining perfection  
Shining the Truth, pure and bright.

(Continued)

**Prayer to the Nine Choirs of Angels**

O nine choirs of angels of the Most High God—Seraphim, Cherubim, Thrones, Dominions, Virtues, Powers, Principalities, Archangels and Angels from out the Great Central Sun—blaze forth celestial light into our world, freeing and saving sentient beings. Souls caught in the astral sea of illusion now receive your ministering presence, freeing them from all unreality. Legions of the Lord serving with beloved Archangel Michael and Faith, defend the Woman and Her Seed in the Earth. By the power of the I AM THAT I AM, the forces of light free all lifestreams who seek deliverance this day. Light prevails and all rise unto their God-estate, awakened unto eternal life within the Holy City of God's eternal heart.

(Continued)

## **Devotional Prayers to the Seven Archeiai**

### **Our New Lord's Prayer**

Our Father-Mother who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name  
I AM THAT I AM. Thy kingdom come, thy will is done on earth as it  
is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread and forgive us our debts  
as we forgive our debtors. Lead us into your Oneness and deliver us  
to your light. For thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory  
forever. Amen.

### **Hail, Faith**

\*Hail, Faith, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.

Blessed art thou among angels and

Blessed is thy union with Michael.

Holy Faith, Archeia sublime,

Pray for us sons and daughters divine

Now and ever as we meditate with thee. (7x)\*

### **Glory Be to the Father-Mother**

Glory be to the Father-Mother,

Daughter-Son and to the Holy Spirit.

As it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be,

Life without end. I AM. Amen.

(Continued)

**Our New Lord's Prayer**

Our Father-Mother who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name  
I AM THAT I AM. Thy kingdom come, thy will is done on earth as it  
is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread and forgive us our debts  
as we forgive our debtors. Lead us into your Oneness and deliver us  
to your light. For thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory  
forever. Amen.

**Hail, Christine**

\*Hail, Christine, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among angels and  
Blessed is thy union with Jophiel.  
Holy Christine, Archeia sublime,  
Pray for us sons and daughters divine  
Now and ever as we meditate with thee. (7x)\*

**Glory Be to the Father-Mother**

Glory be to the Father-Mother,  
Daughter-Son and to the Holy Spirit.  
As it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be,  
Life without end. I AM. Amen.

(Continued)

### **Our New Lord's Prayer**

Our Father-Mother who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name  
I AM THAT I AM. Thy kingdom come, thy will is done on earth as it  
is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread and forgive us our debts  
as we forgive our debtors. Lead us into your Oneness and deliver us  
to your light. For thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory  
forever. Amen.

### **Hail, Charity**

\*Hail, Charity, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among angels and  
Blessed is thy union with Chamuel.  
Holy Charity, Archeia sublime,  
Pray for us sons and daughters divine  
Now and ever as we meditate with thee. (7x)\*

### **Glory Be to the Father-Mother**

Glory be to the Father-Mother,  
Daughter-Son and to the Holy Spirit.  
As it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be,  
Life without end. I AM. Amen.

(Continued)

**Our New Lord's Prayer**

Our Father-Mother who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name  
I AM THAT I AM. Thy kingdom come, thy will is done on earth as it  
is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread and forgive us our debts  
as we forgive our debtors. Lead us into your Oneness and deliver us  
to your light. For thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory  
forever. Amen.

**Hail, Hope**

\*Hail, Hope, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among angels and  
Blessed is thy union with Gabriel.  
Holy Hope, Archeia sublime,  
Pray for us sons and daughters divine  
Now and ever as we meditate with thee. (7x)\*

**Glory Be to the Father-Mother**

Glory be to the Father-Mother,  
Daughter-Son and to the Holy Spirit.  
As it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be,  
Life without end. I AM. Amen.

(Continued)

### **Our New Lord's Prayer**

Our Father-Mother who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name  
I AM THAT I AM. Thy kingdom come, thy will is done on earth as it  
is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread and forgive us our debts  
as we forgive our debtors. Lead us into your Oneness and deliver us  
to your light. For thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory  
forever. Amen.

### **Hail, Mary**

\*Hail, Mary, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among angels and  
Blessed is thy union with Raphael.  
Holy Mary, Archeia sublime,  
Pray for us sons and daughters divine  
Now and ever as we meditate with thee. (7x)\*

### **Glory Be to the Father-Mother**

Glory be to the Father-Mother,  
Daughter-Son and to the Holy Spirit.  
As it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be,  
Life without end. I AM. Amen.

(Continued)

**Our New Lord's Prayer**

Our Father-Mother who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name  
I AM THAT I AM. Thy kingdom come, thy will is done on earth as it  
is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread and forgive us our debts  
as we forgive our debtors. Lead us into your Oneness and deliver us  
to your light. For thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory  
forever. Amen.

**Hail, Aurora**

\*Hail, Aurora, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among angels and  
Blessed is thy union with Uriel.  
Holy Aurora, Archeia sublime,  
Pray for us sons and daughters divine  
Now and ever as we meditate with thee. (7x)\*

**Glory Be to the Father-Mother**

Glory be to the Father-Mother,  
Daughter-Son and to the Holy Spirit.  
As it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be,  
Life without end. I AM. Amen.

(Continued)

### **Our New Lord's Prayer**

Our Father-Mother who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name  
I AM THAT I AM. Thy kingdom come, thy will is done on earth as it  
is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread and forgive us our debts  
as we forgive our debtors. Lead us into your Oneness and deliver us  
to your light. For thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory  
forever. Amen.

### **Hail, Amethyst**

\*Hail, Amethyst, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among angels and  
Blessed is thy union with Zadkiel.  
Holy Amethyst, Archeia sublime,  
Pray for us sons and daughters divine  
Now and ever as we meditate with thee. (7x)\*

### **Glory Be to the Father-Mother**

Glory be to the Father-Mother,  
Daughter-Son and to the Holy Spirit.  
As it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be,  
Life without end. I AM. Amen.

(Continued)

**Prayer of Faith**

O Lord God Almighty, we accept legions of light from far-off worlds and from the Pleiades and from the heart of Sirius to Earth to assist us in this great drama and spiritual battle. Legions of light, bring to mankind a greater awareness of that divine light, which is ever available to them now and always. Mankind knows the eternal fire that burns within their hearts: even that burning bush as a symbol of the Yod He Vau He that is personalized for each one within the crystal chamber of the heart.

Burn brightly, O fire within us as saints robed in white and witnesses of the Spirit and its presence in the Earth. God-men and God-women rise in every land. Servitors of fire stand and deliver to mankind the flaming sword of cosmic truth in all of its glory within their lives this day.

O Lord God Almighty, I accept greater opportunities to serve. The calls of the righteous rise and hearts afire with love for you this day sing the song of the free!

(Continued)

**Hymn to Faith**

(to be sung)

O Faith, with all the archeiai,  
We see your angels fill the sky.  
With Michael, blest archangel true,  
God's sons and daughters look to you.  
O fill us now with grace divine,  
Protection's light our world refine.

O Faith, we see your diamond shield,  
Blue-lightning angels with you wield.  
Belief in God with hope and love,  
Your cosmic light flows from above.  
Perfection's glory is your sign;  
O radiate God-power divine.

O Faith, with Hope and Charity,  
Inspire mankind with clarity.  
Blest Micah's banner, Unity,  
Unfurled in cosmic harmony.  
O Princess Faith, we look to thee.  
Now raise all souls and set them free.

Dear Michael, Faith, now soaring high;  
We see your legions fill the sky.  
Though Armageddon's in full swing,  
Our voices rise; with you we sing.  
Your blue-flame swords and shields we bear.  
We stand with you, archangels fair.

Eternal Father-Mother Light,  
We pray for Faith and Michael bright.  
Renew their strength and spirits, too.  
We send our love, archangels blue.  
O Lord of all the worlds sublime,  
All praise, thanksgiving, glory thine.

(Continued)

**To the Archeiai**

In the name I AM THAT I AM, beloved Archeiai Faith, Christine, Charity, Hope, Mary, Aurora and Amethyst, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim and nature spirits, I pray:

O precious fragrance wafting high on fiery wings of love,  
The archeiai's anointing showered from the realms above,  
A blessing pure and holy flows to hearts inclined to thee,  
Bestowal of Venusian grace to all who would be free.

O Faith, Christine and Charity  
With Hope, Aurora near;  
O blessed Mary, Amethyst,  
We feel your presence here.

Now raise the Mother Light in us,  
Release the sacred flow  
As we commune with conscious love  
In your eternal glow.

O archeiai, we are right now your heart, your head, your hand  
Dispensing grace upon the Earth to every race and land.  
Increase in us awareness of God's presence everywhere  
As we employ your cosmic joy, your tender loving care.

O Faith, Christine and Charity  
With Hope, Aurora near;  
O blessed Mary, Amethyst,  
We feel your presence here.

Now raise the Mother Light in us;  
Release the sacred flow  
As we commune with conscious love  
In your eternal glow.

(Continued)

**Archangel Michael's March**

(to be sung)

Michael, dear archangel, august friend,  
We will work with you to the end.  
Your gracious presence with us ever to defend the seed of God!  
O Michael, come! And with your legions lead the way!  
With you we'll bring in the new day—  
A golden age, God's kingdom come to Earth again—  
Our defender, our protector true!

*Chorus:*

**Onward march, blue legions row on row!  
Blazing God-protection here below!  
Flaming spheres now surround souls whose hearts are true.  
Lead on in God-splendor! Service great you render!  
Our dear Michael, we love you!**

Charging forth, your hosts of light obey  
Our calls and enter in the fray  
To alter every form of darkness, opposition to the soul!  
We call you now! Protect our children, youth, each one,  
That they may soar right to the sun,  
Know mastery, save sentient life, come home again!  
Michael, we are marching now with you!

Faith, beloved archeia true-blue,  
With this great gift our souls imbue  
Of total faith in God, his purposes, his plan to see us through  
Each test and trial, the disciplines that make us strong,  
That build our will and give a song  
We sing with angel bands as victory we claim!  
Our dear Faith, enfire us with your flame!

**Victory of the Holy City:**  
**The Soul's Mystical Union with God**  
*from the Book of Revelation*

9.015

*Congregation:*

I AM Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the Ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.

Fear not, I AM the First and the Last: I AM he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I AM alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death.

*Conductor (John speaks):*

*Behold, a door was opened in heaven and immediately I was in the spirit where a throne was set and one sat on the throne, and there was a rainbow round about it, like unto an emerald. And round about the throne were seated four and twenty elders in white clothing with golden crowns upon their heads. And there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne which are the seven Spirits of God. And in the midst of the throne were four beasts—one was like a lion, the second was like a calf, the third had a face of a man and the fourth was like a flying eagle and they worshiped the Lord continually saying:*

*Congregation:*

Holy, holy, holy, LORD God Almighty, which was and is, and is to come! We give glory and honour and thanks to him that sitteth upon the throne, who liveth for ever and ever!

And the four and twenty elders fell down and cast their crowns of gold before the throne saying:

Thou art worthy, O LORD, to receive glory and honour and power: for thou hast created all things, and for thy pleasure they are and were created.

Blessing, and honour and glory, and power, be unto him that sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb for ever and ever.

(Continued)

The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our LORD and of his Christ; and he shall reign forever and ever.

We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art and wast and art to come, because thou hast taken to thee thy great power and hast reigned.

Now is come salvation and strength and the kingdom of our God and the power of his Christ; for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.

*Conductor:*

*And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like unto the Son of man, having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle...and another angel came out from the altar, which had power over fire; and cried with a loud cry to him that had the sharp sickle, saying, Thrust in thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the Earth; for her grapes are fully ripe...*

*And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire; and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image and over his mark and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass having the harps of God.*

*Congregation:*

And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvelous are thy works, Lord God Almighty; just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints. Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and glorify thy name? for thou only art holy; for all nations shall come and worship before thee; for thy judgments are made manifest.

*Conductor:*

*And after that I looked, and behold, the temple of the tabernacle of the testimony in heaven was opened: and the seven angels came out of the temple, having the seven plagues, clothed in pure and white*

(Continued)

*linen, and having their breasts clothed with golden sashes. And one of the four beasts gave unto the seven angels seven golden vials full of the wrath of God, who liveth forever and ever.*

*And the temple was filled with smoke from the glory of God, and from his power; and no man was able to enter into the temple, till the seven plagues were fulfilled. And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the Earth was lightened with his glory. And he cried mightily with a strong voice saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.*

*Congregation:*

Rejoice over her thou heaven and ye holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her. And the voice of harpers and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee; And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee; for thy merchants were the great men of the Earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived. And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the Earth.

*Conductor:*

*And after these things, I heard a great voice of much people in heaven, saying,*

*Congregation:*

Alleluia: Salvation, and glory, and honour, and power, unto the Lord our God: For true and righteous are his judgments: for he hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the Earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand. And the four and twenty elders and the four beasts fell down and

(Continued)

worshiped God that sat on the throne, saying, Amen; Alleluia. And a voice came out of the throne saying, Praise God, all ye his servants, and ye that fear him, both small and great.

*Conductor:*

*And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying,*

*Congregation:*

Alleluia: for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth. Let us be glad and rejoice and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready.

*Conductor:*

*And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called 'Faithful and True,' and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew but he himself. And he was clothed in a garment dipped in blood; and his name is called The Word of God.*

*And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean. And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations; and he shall rule them with a rod of iron; and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.*

*And I saw the beast, and the kings of the Earth, and their armies gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against his army and the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that*

(Continued)

*worshiped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone. And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of his mouth; and all the fowls were filled with their flesh.*

*Congregation:*

And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away and there was no more sea.

*Conductor:*

*And I, John, saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying,*

*Congregation:*

Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God. And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes: and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain; for the former things are passed away.

*Conductor:*

*And he that sat upon the throne said,*

*Congregation:*

Behold, I make all things new.

*Conductor:*

*And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful. And he said unto me,*

(Continued)

*Congregation:*

It is done. I AM Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the foundation of the water of life freely. He that overcometh shall inherit all things: and I will be his God, and he shall be my son. But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death.

*Conductor:*

*And there came unto me one of the seven angels which had the seven vials full of the seven last plagues, and talked with me, saying, Come hither; I will show thee the bride, the Lamb's wife. And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and showed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God, Having the glory of God; and her light was like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal and I saw no temple therein: for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it. And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof.*

*Congregation:*

And the nations of them which are saved shall walk in the light of it: and the kings of the Earth do bring their glory and honour into it. And the gates of it shall not be shut at all by day: for there shall be no night there. And they shall bring the glory and honour of the nations into it.

*Conductor:*

*And he showed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.*

(Continued)

*Congregation:*

In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month; and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations. And there shall be no night there; and they need no candle, neither light of the sun; for the Lord God giveth them light: and they shall reign for ever and ever.

*Conductor:*

*And he said unto me, These sayings are faithful and true: and the Lord God of the holy prophets sent his angel to show unto his servants the things which must shortly be done.*

*Congregation:*

Behold, I come quickly and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be. I AM Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last. Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city. Amen.

## **Ritual for the Clearance of the Four Lower Bodies**

I AM releasing into the violet-laser light all subconscious blocks in my etheric body—cause, effect, record and memory—from this and past lifetimes. And I accept the alignment of my etheric body, one with my Higher Self and attuned to infinite power, love and mastery now!

\*I AM a being of violet-laser light.

I AM soul freedom in God's mercy bright! (7x)\*

I AM releasing into the violet-laser light all subconscious blocks in my mental body—cause, effect, record and memory—from this and past lifetimes. And I accept the alignment of my mental body, one with my Higher Self and attuned to infinite control, obedience and wisdom now!

\*I AM a being of violet-laser light.

I AM soul freedom in God's mercy bright! (7x)\*

I AM releasing into the violet-laser light all subconscious blocks in my emotional body—cause, effect, record and memory—from this and past lifetimes. And I accept the alignment of my emotional body, one with my Higher Self and attuned with infinite harmony, gratitude and justice now!

\*I AM a being of violet-laser light.

I AM soul freedom in God's mercy bright! (7x)\*

I AM releasing into the violet-laser light all subconscious blocks in my physical body—cause, effect, record and memory—from this and past lifetimes. And I accept the alignment of my physical body, one with my Higher Self and attuned with infinite reality, vision and victory now!

\*I AM a being of violet-laser light.

I AM soul freedom in God's mercy bright! (7x)\*

So be it. It is done! Hear, O Universe, I AM grateful!

# **Release of the Fire Breath of God Through the Seven Rainbow Rays**

9.017

*In preparation, give the breathing exercise shown below while visualizing a six-pointed star centered over the threefold flame in the crystal chamber of the heart, with the name of God, I AM THAT I AM, written across it in living flame.*

*Repeat the breathing exercise three times for the purification and balancing of the four lower bodies by the sacred fire breath of God. This is done in four steps:*

- 1. The inbreath begins in the etheric body to the count of eight.*
- 2. The first hold energizes through the mental body to the count of eight.*
- 3. The outbreath releases through the emotional body to the count of eight.*
- 4. The second hold anchors in the physical form the balanced action of the Father, Mother, Son and Holy Spirit to the count of eight.*

*Repeating these four steps three times prepares you for the release of the fire breath of God that follows.*

## **1. Blue Ray**

*Visualize a luminous blue sphere of light surrounding your outer form and your throat chakra glowing in blue light.*

I AM God's will. I AM God's power.  
I AM the answer for all this hour.  
I work and strive. I am glad to be alive  
To protect, to defend from those who pretend.

A sword at my side, I move worldwide  
To uphold God's children wherever they reside.  
My name is Michael, Prince of the Archangels.  
I come with my legions and scour all regions.

I guard all life with the power of blue,  
I make all right and souls renew.  
With Faith, my beloved, who stands at my side,  
And armies of blue, together we stride.

(Continued)

I release the blue-fire breath of God, magnifying on contact all that is God-will.

*Huh! (4x)*

## 2. Yellow Ray

*Visualize a luminous yellow sphere of light surrounding your outer form and your crown chakra glowing in yellow light.*

My color is yellow and I am known to be wise.  
My flame is wisdom and I am here to advise.  
I illumine the good, teach the soul to discern.  
Your crown glows with all that you learn.

I rise to the level of the God-mind above.  
I see all below with the impetus of love.  
I send pure thoughts and expand the mind,  
Revealing God's truth to all mankind.

My name is Jophiel, archangel of wisdom.  
I come with my legions, illumining God's kingdom.  
With Christine at my side I will ever abide  
In the hearts of men the whole world wide.

I release the yellow-fire breath of God, magnifying on contact all that is God-wisdom.

*Huh! (4x)*

## 3. Pink Ray

*Visualize a luminous pink sphere of light surrounding your outer form and your heart chakra glowing in pink light.*

I AM God's love with my precious Charity.  
We see all men with crystal clarity.  
We bring comfort and love and a sense of well-being—  
A tender caress with our all-overseeing.

We fill all hearts with the fires of love  
That descend from the kingdom of God above.  
We nurture and protect the children of God  
With our loving-kindness and heavenly rod.

I AM Chamuel, archangel of love,  
With my beloved Charity and our legions above.  
We release rosy-pink light around the Earth  
I give Terra a loving, joyous new birth.

I release the pink-fire breath of God, magnifying on contact all  
that is God-love.

*Huh! (4x)*

#### **4. White Ray**

*Visualize a luminous white sphere of light surrounding your outer  
form and your base chakra glowing in white light.*

Purity, purity, purity sublime  
Is the light of God for every clime.  
I shimmer and glow with God's holy light.  
I am all innocence clothed in white.

I am ascension's fire to raise all life  
And lift all men above earthly strife;  
I renew and charge with discipline  
And saturate the hearts and minds of men.

I overcome all odds with fervor and might  
And turn men's thoughts to God's holy light.  
I AM Archangel Gabriel, with Hope at my side.  
We move with our legions the whole world wide.

I release the white-fire breath of God, magnifying on contact all  
that is God-purity.

*Huh! (4x)*

## 5. Green Ray

*Visualize a luminous emerald sphere of light surrounding your outer form and your third-eye chakra glowing in green light.*

The light of God is a precious gift  
Of healing, truth, abundance to lift  
The hearts of men in emerald light,  
In God's All-Seeing Eye so bright.

Gifts of healing I give, other miracles, too,  
For all who receive from the Spirit so true.  
You are the blessed servants of heaven above  
As you raise all life in God's healing love.

Raphael is my name, the healing archangel,  
And by my side is Mary, Queen of the Angels.  
Together we move with our legions above  
To bring healing to all with the green light of love.

I release the emerald-fire breath of God, magnifying on contact all  
that is God-truth.

*Huh! (4x)*

## 6. Purple and Gold Ray

*Visualize a luminous sphere of purple light with flecks of gold surrounding your outer form and your solar-plexus chakra glowing in purple light with flecks of gold.*

Purple, purple everywhere—  
The light of God that we do bear.  
Peace and harmony over the land  
Is what we see and understand.

All brothers and sisters of every kind  
Are fully enveloped in purple, we find.  
With flecks of gold in the purple light,  
Our ministry raises and brings pure delight.

I am known as Uriel, archangel of peace.  
With Aurora, my beloved, purple light we release.  
Love now prevails and peace descends.  
Throughout the world all people are friends.

I release the purple-and-gold-fire breath of God, magnifying on  
contact all that is God-peace.

*Huh! (4x)*

## **7. Violet Ray**

*Visualize a luminous sphere of violet light surrounding your outer  
form and the seat-of-the-soul chakra glowing in violet light.*

O freedom flame, O freedom flame,  
The light of God we all acclaim.  
The violet light of God above  
Is heaven's beautiful treasure-trove

Of mercy, forgiveness and alchemy.  
You bring us life more abundantly!  
O transmuting flame, you now remold  
Our beings into purest gold.

This elixir of life beyond compare  
Is a great alchemy for all to share—  
A renewal of life in every way  
Bringing in Saint Germain's bright new day.

I am Archangel Zadkiel of the violet light.  
At my side is Amethyst, my beloved so bright.  
With Saint Germain and Portia, too,  
We claim the violet fire for you!

I release the violet-fire breath of God, magnifying on contact all  
that is God-freedom.

*Huh! (4x)*

**8. 80.003, Rainbow Light (3x)****9. Song 66, Jewel**

Hail to the jewel in the heart of the lotus.

Hail to the sun that you are.

Hail to the presence blazing right through you.

Hail to that flame in your heart.

Hail to the jewel in the heart of the lotus.

Hail to the light from your star.

Hail to that perfect love shining within you

And emanating so far.

Om Mani Padme Hum      Om Mani Padme Hum

Om Mani Padme Hum

Om Mani Padme Hum      Om Mani Padme Hum

Om Mani Padme Hum

Om Mani Padme Hum      Om Mani Padme Hum

Om Mani Padme Hum.

Om Mani Padme Hum      Om Mani Padme Hum

Om Mani Padme Hum

Copyright © 2007 Patrick Rogers. Used with permission. Rev. 06-15-09.

On January 1, 2009, at the New Year's Class in Dallas, Texas, Oromasis and Diana, hierarchs of the fire element, gave a teaching on how to release the fire breath of God:

*I come this day to impel you higher through fire. And therefore, I release through the breath of the Holy Spirit, through my voice, the radiant light of the fire of God to burn through now and consume all human concepts in the etheric plane that are not fully of the light. Blessed ones, when you would have greater understanding, first you must have fire within your being. And therefore, stand with me now and raise your hands to be the deliverers of this fire on behalf of this New Year and for all mankind.*

*As you take your breath now, see within the very molecules of this breath of God welling up from within you and release it in an action of light through the Huh! (3x), through the Huh! (3x), through the Huh! (3x).*

The fire breath was released in a great thrust with the sound of the "huh," and this action was repeated a number of times to dissolve all that was unreal and to burn out death and decay from the etheric body.

(Give a “Hail Mary” prayer after each verse.)

1. I AM the love of beauty; I AM the beauty of love.
2. I AM the love of harmony; I AM the harmony of love.
3. I AM the love of purity; I AM the purity of love.
4. I AM the love of happiness; I AM the happiness of love.
5. I AM the love of virtue; I AM the virtue of love.
6. I AM the love of music; I AM the music of love.
7. I AM the love of gracefulness; I AM the gracefulness of love.
8. I AM the love of tenderness; I AM the tenderness of love.
9. I AM the love of compassion; I AM the compassion of love.
10. I AM the love of kindness; I AM the kindness of love.
11. I AM the love of unity; I AM the unity of love.
12. I AM the love of community; I AM the community of love.
13. I AM the love of sharing; I AM the sharing of love.
14. I AM the love of caring; I AM the caring of love.
15. I AM the love of nature; I AM the nature of love.
16. I AM the love of fountains; I AM a fountain of love.
17. I AM the love of waterfalls; I AM a waterfall of love.
18. I AM the love of silence; I AM the silence of love.
19. I AM the love of stillness; I AM the stillness of love.
20. I AM the love of color; I AM the color of love.
21. I AM the love of playfulness; I AM the playfulness of love.
22. I AM the love of the sunrise; I AM a sunrise of love.
23. I AM the love of friendship; I AM the friendship of love.
24. I AM the love of intuition; I AM the intuition of love.
25. I AM the love of sensitivity; I AM the sensitivity of love.
26. I AM the love of authenticity; I AM the authenticity of love.
27. I AM the love of God; I AM godly love.

(Continued)

28. I AM the love of life; I AM the life of love.
29. I AM the love of flowers; I AM a flower of love.
30. I AM the love of crystals; I AM a crystal of love.
31. I AM the love of spirit; I AM a spirit of love.
32. I AM the love of soulfulness; I AM the soulfulness of love.
33. I AM the love of the wilderness; I AM a wilderness of love.
34. I AM the love of truthfulness; I AM the truthfulness of love.
35. I AM the love of integrity; I AM the integrity of love.
36. I AM the love of wakefulness; I AM the wakefulness of love.
37. I AM the love of the child; I AM a child of love.
38. I AM the love of teaching; I AM the teaching of love.
39. I AM the love of parenting; I AM a parent of love.
40. I AM the love of vision; I AM a vision of love.
41. I AM the love of mindfulness; I AM the mindfulness of love.
42. I AM the love of honesty; I AM the honesty of love.
43. I AM the love of victory; I AM the victory of love.
44. I AM the love of sweetness; I AM the sweetness of love.
45. I AM the love of abundance; I AM the abundance of love.
46. I AM the love of mercy; I AM the mercy of love.
47. I AM the love of forgiveness; I AM the forgiveness of love.
48. I AM the love of alchemy; I AM the alchemy of love.
49. I AM the love of the sun; I AM a sun of love.
50. I AM the love of the Source; I AM a source of love.

Feel free to add your own creative affirmations to this list.

(Give a “Hail Mary” prayer after each verse.)

1. I AM the love of creativity; I AM the creativity of love.
2. I AM the love of honor; I AM the honor of love.
3. I AM the love of light; I AM the light of love.
4. I AM the love of levity; I AM the levity of love.
5. I AM the love of gardens; I AM a garden of love.
6. I AM the love of thoughtfulness;  
I AM the thoughtfulness of love.
7. I AM the love of miracles; I AM a miracle of love.
8. I AM the love of movement; I AM the movement of love.
9. I AM the love of bounty; I AM a bounty of love.
10. I AM the love of warmth; I AM the warmth of love.
11. I AM the love of humor; I AM the humor of love.
12. I AM the love of patience; I AM the patience of love.
13. I AM the love of thankfulness; I AM the thankfulness of love.
14. I AM the love of prayer; I AM a prayer of love.
15. I AM the love of artistry; I AM the artistry of love.
16. I AM the love of wisdom; I AM the wisdom of love.
17. I AM the love of fragrances; I AM a fragrance of love.
18. I AM the love of energy; I AM the energy of love.
19. I AM the love of symphonies; I AM a symphony of love.
20. I AM the love of rainbows; I AM a rainbow of love.
21. I AM the love of dancing; I AM the dance of love.
22. I AM the love of timelessness; I AM the timelessness of love.
23. I AM the love of trees; I AM a tree of love.
24. I AM the love of diplomacy; I AM the diplomacy of love.
25. I AM the love of finery; I AM the finery of love.
26. I AM the love of smiles; I AM a smile of love.
27. I AM the love of ingenuity; I AM the ingenuity of love.

(Continued)

28. I AM the love of the home; I AM a home of love.
29. I AM the love of reverence; I AM the reverence of love.
30. I AM the love of quietude; I AM the quietude of love.
31. I AM the love of rain; I AM the rain of love.
32. I AM the love of positivity; I AM the positivity of love.
33. I AM the love of song; I AM a song of love.
34. I AM the love of splendor; I AM the splendor of love.
35. I AM the love of spinning; I AM the spinning of love.
36. I AM the love of mountains; I AM a mountain of love.
37. I AM the love of the Divine; I AM divine love.
38. I AM the love of resourcefulness;  
I AM the resourcefulness of love.
39. I AM the love of the surf; I AM the surf of love.
40. I AM the love of resonance; I AM the resonance of love.
41. I AM the love of meditation; I AM the meditation of love.
42. I AM the love of joy; I AM the joy of love.
43. I AM the love of babies; I AM a babe of love.
44. I AM the love of the wind; I AM a windfall of love.
45. I AM the love of oceans; I AM an ocean of love.
46. I AM the love of holiness; I AM the holiness of love.
47. I AM the love of gratitude; I AM the gratitude of love.
48. I AM the love of peace; I AM the peace of love.
49. I AM the love of the sacred; I AM the sacredness of love.
50. I AM the love of the cosmos; I AM a cosmos of love.

Feel free to add your own creative affirmations to this list.

(Give a “Hail Mary” prayer after each verse.)

1. I AM the love of rejuvenation; I AM the rejuvenation of love.
2. I AM the love of wholeness; I AM the wholeness of love.
3. I AM the love of gems; I AM a gem of love.
4. I AM the love of meadows; I AM a meadow of love.
5. I AM the love of reliability; I AM the reliability of love.
6. I AM the love of stars; I AM a star of love.
7. I AM the love of calmness; I AM the calmness of love.
8. I AM the love of illustriousness;  
I AM the illustriousness of love.
9. I AM the love of flight; I AM the flight of love.
10. I AM the love of apiaries; I AM an apiary of love.
11. I AM the love of optimism; I AM the optimism of love.
12. I AM the love of competence; I AM the competence of love.
13. I AM the love of prisms; I AM a prism of love.
14. I AM the love of roses; I AM a rose of love.
15. I AM the love of justice; I AM the justice of love.
16. I AM the love of nurturing; I AM the nurturing of love.
17. I AM the love of values; I AM the values of love.
18. I AM the love of essential oils; I AM an essential oil of love.
19. I AM the love of shepherds; I AM a shepherd of love.
20. I AM the love of fruit; I AM the fruit of love.
21. I AM the love of presence; I AM the presence of love.
22. I AM the love of lakes; I AM a lake of love.
23. I AM the love of gallantry; I AM the gallantry of love.
24. I AM the love of diamonds; I AM a diamond of love.
25. I AM the love of fortune; I AM the fortune of love.
26. I AM the love of tracing; I AM the tracings of love.
27. I AM the love of activity; I AM the activity of love.

(Continued)

28. I AM the love of benevolence; I AM the benevolence of love.
29. I AM the love of science; I AM the science of love.
30. I AM the love of guidance; I AM the guidance of love.
31. I AM the love of sacraments; I AM a sacrament of love.
32. I AM the love of virtuosity; I AM the virtuosity of love.
33. I AM the love of nonviolence; I AM the nonviolence of love.
34. I AM the love of snow; I AM the snowiness of love.
35. I AM the love of quality; I AM the quality of love.
36. I AM the love of space; I AM the space of love.
37. I AM the love of wonder; I AM the wonder of love.
38. I AM the love of soaring; I AM the soaring of love.
39. I AM the love of valleys; I AM a valley of love.
40. I AM the love of gifts; I AM a gift of love.
41. I AM the love of efficiency; I AM the efficiency of love.
42. I AM the love of centeredness; I AM the centeredness of love.
43. I AM the love of solutions; I AM a solution of love.
44. I AM the love of math; I AM the mathematics of love.
45. I AM the love of rubies; I AM a ruby of love.
46. I AM the love of the resurrection;  
I AM the resurrection of love.
47. I AM the love of the sky; I AM a sky of love.
48. I AM the love of quickening; I AM the quickening of love.
49. I AM the love of arbors; I AM an arbor of love.
50. I AM the love of universes; I AM a universe of love.

Feel free to add your own creative affirmations to this list.

(Give a “Hail Mary” prayer after each verse.)

1. I AM the love of devotion; I AM the devotion of love.
2. I AM the love of magnificence;  
I AM the magnificence of love.
3. I AM the love of adoration; I AM the adoration of love.
4. I AM the love of musing; I AM the musing of love.
5. I AM the love of comfort; I AM the comfort of love.
6. I AM the love of enlightenment;  
I AM the enlightenment of love.
7. I AM the love of inspiration;  
I AM the inspiration of love.
8. I AM the love of dedication; I AM the dedication of love.
9. I AM the love of consecration; I AM the consecration of love.
10. I AM the love of surrender; I AM the surrender of love.
11. I AM the love of hope; I AM the hope of love.
12. I AM the love of the heart; I AM the heart of love.
13. I AM the love of melody; I AM the melody of love.
14. I AM the love of healing; I AM the healing of love.
15. I AM the love of bliss; I AM the bliss of love.
16. I AM the love of exaltation; I AM the exaltation of love.
17. I AM the love of grace; I AM the grace of love.
18. I AM the love of newness; I AM the newness of love.
19. I AM the love of awareness; I AM the awareness of love.
20. I AM the love of flow; I AM the flow of love.
21. I AM the love of Mother; I AM a mother of love.
22. I AM the love of Father; I AM a father of love.
23. I AM the love of Buddha; I AM a buddha of love.
24. I AM the love of angels; I AM an angel of love.
25. I AM the love of the Creator; I AM a creator of love.
26. I AM the love of the creation; I AM a creation of love.

(Continued)

27. I AM the love of the Flame; I AM a flame of love.
28. I AM the love of fire; I AM the fire of love.
29. I AM the love of galaxies; I AM a galaxy of love.
30. I AM the love of the divine purpose;  
I AM the divine purpose of love.
31. I AM the love of understanding;  
I AM the understanding of love.
32. I AM the love of selflessness; I AM the selflessness of love.
33. I AM the love of radiance; I AM the radiance of love.
34. I AM the love of completion; I AM the completion of love.
35. I AM the love of attunement; I AM the attunement of love.
36. I AM the love of purification; I AM the purification of love.
37. I AM the love of cleansing; I AM the cleansing of love.
38. I AM the love of service; I AM the service of love.
39. I AM the love of affirmation; I AM the affirmation of love.
40. I AM the love of touch; I AM the touch of love.
41. I AM the love of giving; I AM the giving of love.
42. I AM the love of sunlight; I AM the sunlight of love.
43. I AM the love of the New Day. I AM the new day of love.
44. I AM the love of new birth; I AM the new birth of love.
45. I AM the love of resiliency; I AM the resiliency of love.
46. I AM the love of buoyancy; I AM the buoyancy of love.
47. I AM the love of the Immaculate Concept;  
I AM the immaculate concept of love.
48. I AM the love of delight; I AM the delight of love.
49. I AM the love of transformation;  
I AM the transformation of love.
50. I AM the love of transfiguration;  
I AM the transfiguration of love.

Feel free to add your own creative affirmations to this list.

*(Opening: Musical Meditation: "Melody in F")*

**Hail, Virgo**

Hail, Virgo, full of joy,  
The light is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among Devas  
And blessed is the earth, now one with thee.

Holy Virgo, Mother divine,  
Blaze forth God's love through the earth so fine,  
Now and ever as we shine with virtue, health and life. (12x)

*(Song: "Beloved Virgo and Pelleur")*

**Hail, Luara**

Hail, Luara, full of joy,  
The light is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among Devas  
And blessed is the water, now one with thee.

Holy Luara, Mother divine,  
Blaze forth God's love through the water so fine,  
Now and ever as we shine with virtue, health and life. (12x)

*(Song: "Beloved Neptune and Luara")*

**Hail, Aries**

Hail, Aries, full of joy,  
The light is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among Devas  
And blessed is the air, now one with thee.

Holy Aries, Mother divine,  
Blaze forth God's love through the air so fine,  
Now and ever as we shine with virtue, health and life. (12x)

*(Song: "Beloved Aires and Thor")*

(Continued)

**Hail, Diana**

Hail, Diana, full of joy,  
The light is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among Devas  
And blessed is the fire, now one with thee.

Holy Diana, Mother divine,  
Blaze forth God's love through the fire so fine,  
Now and ever as we shine with virtue, health and life. (12x)

*(Song: "Beloved Oromasis and Diana")*

*Closing: 70.006 Song: "Save the Elementals")*

**Hail, Mary**  
**from the Children's Golden Buddha Rosary**

**9.023A**

Hail, Mary, full of grace,  
The Lord is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among women  
And blessed is the fruit of thy womb, Jesus.

Holy Mary, Mother of God,  
Pray for us children of love  
Now and ever as we shine with virtue, health and life.

**Kuan Yin's Rosary Prayer**

**9.023B**

Hail, Kuan Yin, full of mercy,  
The Mother Light is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among Buddhas  
And blessed is the mercy that flows through thee.

Holy Kuan Yin, Mother sublime,  
Pray for us, bodhisattvas divine,  
Now and ever as we emanate with thee.

## Medicine Buddha Healing Rosary

Each statement is followed by **Om Mani Padme Hum.** or  
**I AM Mary's healing love today.**

1. I AM strong and healthy in body, mind and soul.
2. I AM resurrecting the pure patterns of my etheric double.
3. I AM the four directions of the Earth, healing with soul, heart, mind and body.
4. I AM a being of transcendent health, joy and peace.
5. I AM the brightness of the unity heart-flame.
6. I AM transforming impatience to peace in my soul, heart, mind and body.
7. I accept everything that comes to me today as the perfect experiences required to precipitate my Buddhahood.
8. I AM the strength of the mountains, the beauty of the great forests, and the purity of peaceful waters.
9. I AM using my mindful breathing to grow in my Now awareness of my daily divine requirements.
10. I AM radiating healing light into my family tree, healing all pain and imbalances.
11. I AM the sun in my soul, heart, mind and body.
12. I AM consciously choosing to consume in the Now the best foods for my optimal health today, tomorrow and forever.
13. I AM choosing to believe that I was divinely created to be whole in soul, heart, mind and body.
14. I AM conscious of my thoughts, feelings and words.
15. I AM a perfect crystal temple of light.
16. I AM happy in my contentment in my soul, heart, mind and body.
17. I AM grateful for the perfect health of my soul, heart, mind and body.
18. I AM a perfect healing being now.

19. I AM the divine perfection of my heart, mind, body, soul in their perfect frequencies and velocities of vibration.
20. I AM thanking my soul, heart, mind and body daily for all they are teaching me.
21. I AM the living liquid-crystal diamond light of healing of every facet of my being.
22. I AM peaceful and loving to my soul, heart, mind and body.
23. I AM the Medicine Buddha's healing of the five poisons within my soul, heart, mind and body.
24. I AM the crystal-diamond light of the Buddha healing my soul, heart, mind and body.
25. I AM the light of the way for all to follow to their highest level.
26. I AM shining with the immaculate concept of my magical body temple.
27. I AM perfect wholeness in my soul, heart, mind and body to assist others as required.
28. I AM the mother of pearl strings of unity in connectivity with my soul, heart, mind and body.
29. I AM the love of the Divine Mother expanding the light of my soul, heart, mind and body, amplified 100,000 times for every sentient being in this and all systems of worlds.
30. I AM the joyful play of spirit's light within my body, heart, mind and soul.
31. I AM free of worry, fear and doubt.
32. I AM the purification of thought, feeling and emotion in my heart, mind and body.
33. I AM trusting my inner Buddha Self.
34. I AM healing my soul, heart, mind and body with the love of nature.
35. I AM a being of perfect health in soul, heart, mind and body.

(Continued)

36. I AM the ten Buddhic perfections flowing with the winds of Aquarius, healing every sentient being.
37. I AM the divine energy of God, making everything light.
38. I AM the perfect healing of all mental illness.
39. I AM perfect joy that I share with all life.
40. I AM the perfection of the pink pearl, the opalescence of wholeness, clarity of mind and joy of the soul.
41. I AM the perfect clarity of vision and understanding for taking the right course of action for all issues in my physical, emotional, mental and spiritual bodies.
42. I AM living moment by moment in perfect attunement in my soul, heart, mind and body.
43. I AM clearing my soul, heart, mind and body from any debris that is not useful.
44. I AM the dissolving and dispersing of all blocks within my soul, heart, mind and body.
45. I AM the perfect wisdom and perfect feeling of invocation.
46. I AM connecting with the nature spirits through my soul, heart, mind and body for greater understanding of the nature kingdom.
47. I AM the waters of resurrection transcendence.
48. I AM the flowering of wholeness within my soul, heart, mind and body.
49. I AM receiving and emanating healing currents from the Medicine Buddha.
50. I AM one with the Medicine Buddha as I assist him in healing the souls, hearts, minds and bodies of all mankind.

**Prayer to Archangels and Archeiai      9.025**  
**of the Seven Rainbow and Five Crystal Rays**

Dear Faith and Michael, we love you; infuse our hearts with power.  
Align our plan with purpose true so souls of light will flower.  
O dear ones, we e'er call to thee; we feel your flaming hearts.  
Now joined in strength and mission blue, our lives become pure art.

Dear Jophiel and blest Christine, your wisdom is supreme.  
Come charge us with your golden light; fulfill Apollo's dream.  
Now captivate, illuminate and guide our youth each day;  
And raise mankind in joyful light to walk the Middle Way.

O Chamuel and Charity, expand God's love within.  
Fill every heart with joy and grace, a new Earth to begin.  
Intrepid light, angelic pow'r of cosmic pink-fire ray,  
Infuse the fire of God's pure love through ev'ry heart today.

O Gabriel and Hope, flash forth your brilliant dazzling ray.  
Infuse our souls with crystal streams of jeweled light today.  
Our youth and children, angels free through heaven's purity,  
Now free to love, impelled to be their God-identity.

Dear blessed Mary, Raphael, O beings of healing light,  
You raise our souls in loving grace and joy all day and night.  
We stand with you to guard the life within each mother's womb,  
Aver the truth so all may see the unborn's right to bloom.

O Uriel, Aurora dear, your peace and joy are near.  
Your streams of golden-purple light bring effervescent cheer.  
Your songs of love embrace our beings in ruby-crystal light.  
Now ministration/service helps our souls at night take flight.

Dear Zadkiel and Amethyst, O cosmic beings of joy,  
Now radiate your magic flames and help us to employ  
The violet gifts that sprout each day within our hearts and hands;  
Alchemical magnificence, blaze forth at our command!

(Continued)

Blest Auriel, Alena, come accelerate and raise  
The auras of our children by your cosmic, prescient gaze.  
Come harmonize our energies with Solar Presence bright,  
With sparkling, crystal auras, we now emanate your light!

O Celestel, Celena, bathe us in bejeweled light,  
Transform us with quintessences of beauty and delight.  
Release the sacred flow from heaven to our blessed earth.  
Your rays now energize and activate a great rebirth.

Blest Christiel, Christyla, with your mystic auras bright  
Expand our crystal cord each day and magnify our light.  
Intensify your holy waves of buddhic essence, clear;  
Your charismatic frequencies transmute our past right here.

O Soliel, Astrela, diamond beings of blazing light,  
Increase and regulate photonic currents shining bright.  
Translucent, iridescent, fine, prismatic rainbow waves  
Our Solar Presence offers as you wield your crystal rays.

O Virtuel, Vestrea, we now claim seraphic gifts;  
Imbue our holy quest with light, our planet to uplift.  
In loving service to all life, you raise all sentient beings  
Within your sacred radiance, angelic energies.

**Sign of the Cross**

In the name of the Father and of the Mother and  
of the Son-Daughter and of the Holy Spirit, OM

**Prayer for the Seventh Age of Freedom**

In the name of the Presence of God within all life, I AM praying today for the Seventh Age of Freedom, Enlightenment and Divine Love to manifest everywhere upon Earth. Beloved Saint Germain and Portia reign as the avatars of this Aquarian cycle of light dawning. Angels of Venus and of Aquarius, come now and blaze forth great light within the atmosphere of our world to raise every soul into the living and loving Presence of the Holy Spirit and the majesty of our God.

Beloved Portia, overshadow all heartfriends, seal them in your cosmic joy-field of love and provide a miraculous impetus for them to live as fully Self-realized initiates, walking hand-in-hand with you while always radiating great solar light each day. Accelerate an action of the violet laser light around our Earth as radical forgiveness to transmute all darkness into ascended master harmony, unity and levity.

As we live, move and have our beings in pure, crystalline, amethyst joy, we sing our praise and gratitude to Portia for assisting us today in fulfilling our mission and vision and serving until all are eternally free in the Light! OM

(Continued)

**Song 163**

**Portia, Mother of Justice and Opportunity**

Portia, Aquarian Mother of Justice,  
Stream through us violet light.  
Blaze through our auras your glorious virtues,  
Ending the Piscean night.

Draw near, belov'd, draw near;  
Live in us, bless through us, Portia dear.  
Grace us with purity, mercy and kindness;  
Mother of Love, so sincere.

Goddess of Justice, we honor your wisdom.  
Fill all the Earth with your peace.  
Lead every soul with your scepter of Justice.  
Our Solar Light now increase!

Draw near, belov'd, draw near;  
Live in us, bless through us, Portia dear.  
Grace us with purity, mercy and kindness;  
Mother of Love, so sincere.

*Interlude*

As Opportunity, you are now calling,  
Calling to all souls to be  
Loving, courageous, intrepid and constant;  
Free and ascended with thee.

Draw near, belov'd, draw near;  
Live in us, blaze through us, Portia dear.  
Grace us with purity, mercy and kindness;  
Mother of Joy, you are here!

**OM Portia OM**

**OM Justice OM**

**OM Opportunity OM**

**Hail, Portia**

Hail, Portia, full of joy, the Lord is with thee.

Blessed art thou in the heavens

And blessed is thy union with Saint Germain.

Holy Portia, radiant above,

Pray with us Sons and Daughters of Love

Now and ever as we shine with justice, freedom, joy.

(33 times)

**AUM Portia AUM**

**AUM Justice AUM**

**AUM Opportunity AUM**

(Continued)

## Rosary to Portia...

### Song 167

#### To Portia, Our Goddess of Justice, Blest Opportunity

Portia beloved, our Goddess,  
Reigning with blest Saint Germain.  
Blazing all seventh ray virtues,  
Loving all souls, your refrain.

#### *Chorus*

**Blest Opportunity,  
Sharing your violet fire joy,  
Alchemy, justice and mercy  
With Saint Germain you employ.**

You held the balance in heaven  
When Saint Germain walked the Earth.  
Your overshining resplendence  
Offered mankind a new birth.

Justice and mercy you model  
Balanced in harmony's light.  
Terra now raised in perfection,  
Spinning and shining so bright!

Portia and Saint Germain, bless us  
With your Aquarian fire.  
Golden Age dawning on Earth now  
As you awaken, inspire!

1:56

8:13 x5

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Archangel Michael and Faith, Ray-O-Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Dear Michael, Archangel,  
We call unto you.  
Protect us, defend us  
In circles of blue.

*Refrain:* Blaze God-power, protection, direction and might,  
The will to keep on in the victory of light.  
Transcendent blue lightning, now help us to fly.  
Take us with your hosts to retreats in the sky.

2. Dear Michael, Archangel,  
Your legions descend.  
Set free every soul  
So all may ascend.
3. Dear Michael, Archangel,  
Infuse us with love  
To meet every challenge  
With light from above.

*Coda:* I AM in your armor of blue flame now dressed!  
I AM in your aura of light fully blessed! (3x)

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

**Dear Michael, Come!**

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Archangel Michael and Faith, Micah, El Morya, Hercules and Amazonia, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Enoch and all who serve on the blue ray of God-power, protection and divine direction, legions of angels from out the Great Silence and from the Cosmic Void, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Dear Michael, Archangel,  
We call unto you.  
Protect us, defend us  
In circles of blue.

*Refrain:* Blaze God-power, protection, direction and might,  
The will to keep on in the victory of light.  
Transcendent blue lightning, now help us to fly.  
Take us with your hosts to retreats in the sky.

2. Dear Michael, Archangel,  
Your legions descend.  
Set free every soul  
So all may ascend.
3. Dear Michael, Archangel,  
We call you today.  
Seal us in the light  
Each hour of the day.
4. Dear Michael, Archangel,  
To God's light we bow.  
Charge us with blue flame  
To dwell in the now.
5. Dear Michael, Archangel,  
Free demons of night  
With all your God-power  
To serve in the light!

*Refrain:* Blaze God-power, protection, direction and might,  
The will to keep on in the victory of light.  
Transcendent blue lightning, now help us to fly.  
Take us with your hosts to retreats in the sky.

6. Dear Michael, Archangel,  
Redeem every soul.  
Seal us in the light  
To help win the goal.

7. Dear Michael, Archangel,  
Infuse us with love  
To meet every challenge  
With light from above.

8. Dear Michael, Archangel,  
With God-power bright,  
We pledge to uphold  
Every child of the light.

9. Dear Michael, Archangel,  
We thank you we do.  
In faith and protection  
Our auras renew.

10. Dear Michael, Archangel,  
In humility,  
We are bodhisattvas  
And Buddhas-to-be.

*Coda:* I AM in your armor of blue flame now dressed!  
I AM in your aura of light fully blessed! (3x)

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest  
here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth,  
air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the  
lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Hercules and Amazonia, the Divine Director, Archangel Michael and Faith, Micah, Ray-O-Light, El Morya, Saint Germain and Portia, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Hercules, thou Elohim of cosmic blue-fire light,  
Seal us now within your aura, ever shining bright.  
Lock the Earth in your embrace, protect her every hour.  
Raise her now in holy radiance by your sacred power.

*Refrain:* Twin-flame pillars anchor here  
Now deep within the Earth,  
Protecting life upon our globe  
In reverent new birth.

Dear Amazonia now comes  
With crystal-diamond shield,  
Defending every child of God  
In cosmic lightning sealed.

2. Power flows at your command, protecting every soul,  
Energizing all with virya. Now we reach our goal.  
Directing rays of diamond substance, sealing us in grace.  
Thank you for your cosmic mastery over time and space.
3. Hercules, defender of our right to walk with God,  
We bow before your presence as you wield blue-lightning rod.  
Lock our souls in your embrace, protect us every hour.  
Raise us now in holy radiance by your sacred power.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved El Morya, all the legions of blue lightning and of the will of God, Archangel Michael and Faith, Hercules and Amazonia, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

Master Morya, come to us;  
We love your diamond heart.  
Master Morya, blaze through us;  
God's will to all impart.

Master Morya, be our shield;  
Defend us with your light.  
Master Morya, through us wield  
Protection blazing bright.

Master Morya, pray with us;  
Hear our fervent plea.  
Master Morya, share with us  
The will of God you see.

Master Morya, sing to us  
Your melodies sublime.  
Master Morya, work through us;  
Our hearts each morning prime.

Master Morya, pray for us  
Each trial to overcome.  
Master Morya, walk with us—  
Our cosmic victory won.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, Archangel Zadkiel and Holy Amethyst, mighty Arcturus and Victoria, Omri-Tas, Zarathustra, Melchizedek, Ray-O-Light, Kuan Yin, Maha Chohan, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, legions of angels from out the Great Silence and from the Cosmic Void, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Divine Director, cosmic being of blue-flame energy,  
(O)\* Wrap the Earth in sacred fire, we now implore of thee.  
Sustain protection for all life upon this blessed Earth,  
And seal it in God's blazing light; we see a great rebirth.

*Refrain:* Raise the Earth in sacred fire—  
Divine Director's one desire.  
Cleanse our world from errors past.  
Now every soul is free at last!

2. Our evolutions raise unto a golden age now come,  
And right the axis of our globe as it does spin and hum.  
We see a renaissance of light and victory for each soul.  
We see a world where all attest that freedom is our goal!
3. (O)\* Teacher of our Saint Germain and blessed Portia near,  
Inspire our youth to know their love, O blessed master dear.  
Your alchemy now activate; we pledge to do our part.  
Now violet fire is blazing bright in every home and heart!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

\*O is added in the singing version.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved mighty Astrea and Purity, Hercules and Amazonia, the Divine Director, Archangel Michael and Faith, Micah, El Morya, Saint Germain and Portia, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. I AM calling now to thee: bathe the Earth in light!  
I AM calling now to see freedom's cosmic might.  
I AM zooming now to be present where you are.  
I AM choosing now to shine as a glowing star.

*Refrain:* Loving rays of purity  
Now flow around our Earth.  
Spheres of white and blue-fire joy  
Encircle all with mirth.  
Blaze, increase and raise all life  
In cosmic diamond fire.  
Lightning from the Central Sun,  
Descend and raise all higher.

2. I AM praying for the youth; joyously I sing.  
I AM raying forth the truth; let its anthem ring.  
I AM feeling perfect love manifesting here.  
I AM seeing God above shining crystal clear.
3. I AM pouring all my love to the flaming Yod.  
I AM learning every day more and more of God.  
I accept that I AM now perfect in his sight.  
I accept that I AM now living in pure light.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Hercules and Amazonia, Gautama Buddha, the Divine Director, Himalaya, Vaivasvata Manu, Archangel Michael and Faith, El Morya, Saint Germain and Portia, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Nada, Lanto, Kuthumi, Lady Kristine, Hilarion, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Surya from the God-star bright  
In blue-white cosmic fire,  
Descend in radiant orbs of light  
And all mankind inspire.

*Refrain:* Surya, Cuzco, clear the way!  
Our victory is won today.  
Release the light of Central Sun  
As all mankind now live as one.

2. Your legions in blue-eagle form  
God-government renew.  
By Sirius' light our hearts are warmed  
In solar fires of blue.
3. Release the light of peace today;  
God-power now reign here.  
Your angels shine your blue-white ray  
And everywhere appear.
4. With Cuzco, cosmic master dear  
From Viti Levu's isle,  
Now hold the balance for all here  
In Elohimic style.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Micah, Archangel Michael and Faith, the Divine Director, El Morya, Saint Germain and Portia, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Gautama Buddha, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Blessed Micah, angel friend,  
Our holy union now defend.  
Instill all people with God's love,  
Transcendent purpose from above.

*Refrain:* Purify and unify all beings, left and right,  
Sanctify and glorify all souls in Micah's light.  
We accept anew our mission  
To fulfill God's perfect vision.  
Blaze the sacred word of Unity in letters bright.

2. Blessed Micah, friend and brother,  
With blest Michael, Faith—your mother  
Seal each soul in your embrace  
And flood us with angelic grace.
3. In harmony, compassion true  
And bonds of faith, we look to you.  
Now our faith is growing stronger  
As we serve with one another.
4. We honor thee, most holy one,  
As Faith and Michael's blessed son.  
Unite all with your light above.  
Our Brotherhood *is* perfect love.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

10.008  
(70.008)

## Divine Director, Lead the Way!

Song  
2:21  
V

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Divine Director, Brahma, Ishwara, Ganesha, Gautama Buddha, Saint Germain and Portia, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Divine Director, come to us  
Within your sphere of light.  
Divine Director, show to us  
Your aura blazing bright.

*Refrain:* Divine Director, lead the way!  
Our victory is won today.  
We don your cape and jeweled belt.  
Your awesome power now is felt.  
Reveal the plan for all the Earth  
As we are raised in cosmic worth.

2. Divine Director, wield for us  
Blue-lightning bolts of fire.  
Divine Director, give to us  
Your wealth of God-desire.
3. Divine Director, blaze through us  
Your heart of diamond blue.  
Divine Director, raise in us  
God-power pure and true.
4. Divine Director, share with us  
Your vision free and clear.  
Divine Director, claim with us:  
Ascension fire is here!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

**Song**  
3:17 2x  
V

## **Circle and Sword of Astrea**

**10.009**  
**(40.005)**

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Alpha and Omega, mighty Astrea and Purity, Archangel Gabriel and Hope, Amen Bey, Serapis Bey and Justinus and the seraphim and cherubim of God, Goddess of Light, Queen of Light and Goddess of Purity, Saint Germain and Portia, the Divine Director, Hercules, El Morya, Ray-O-Light, legions of angels from out the Great Silence and from the Cosmic Void, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. O beloved Astrea and Purity,  
Glorify God for all to see.  
Sacred circle of diamond blue,  
Manifest now, through and through!

*Refrain:* Answer now our fervent call;  
Blaze your circle 'round us all.  
Circle and sword of diamond blue,  
Laser light now shine right through!

2. Elohim bright descend right here;  
Beautiful angels now appear.  
Into the light of infinite love  
Now we ascend, legions above!
3. Circle and sword of Astrea now shine,  
Purity's light our world refine,  
Radiant golden age, right here;  
Patterns of perfect love appear!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

# I AM the One!

by Beloved El Morya

Song  
2:09  
2V

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved El Morya, all legions of the first ray of God's holy will, Saint Germain and Portia, the Divine Director, Hercules and Amazonia, legions of angels from out the Great Silence and from the Cosmic Void, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Come, O diamond will of God, within my aura blaze.  
Now radiate protection here; all life on Terra raise.  
God-power streaming from above, your strength of purpose win.  
Determination in your ray, perfection grow within.

*Refrain:* I AM the One, I AM the One. I stand in Morya's fire!  
I AM the One, I AM the One. I live in God-desire!

2. Come, O diamond will of God, defend my very soul.  
Blue lightning, flash across the sky; O heal and make me whole.  
Unite all people in your ray; forget-me-nots now bloom.  
Unshackle every child of God, unworthiness consume.
3. Come, O diamond will of God, my dweller now reprove.  
Intensify the sacred fire and guide my every move.  
O strip me of all lesser loves through Morya's steely eyes.  
Let *virya* and integrity, belief and faith arise.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

\*El Morya will guide. El Morya will lead.

The blue-ray focus of M's mighty steed

flashes 'cross the mind,

Thunders to victory, action.

Onward to M's sign of a will that hath no faction.

Ho! It is M of the Himavat. Ho! The blue-ray master!

M, it is M of the Himavat, marching, marching faster.

Action, movement, victory. Action, courage, speed.

Action, joy, nobility. Action, labor, achieve!

Lighthouse, bridge, port, ship, arrow, ray, beacon, tower.

Lapis, diamonds, crystal, mist, leaves, garden, flowers.

Infinite archer's flight. A quest for the right.

M's abode in sight. A citadel of light.

M, it is M of the Himavat. Ho! He calls from his mountain,

Come up hither, OM TAT SAT, beckoning us to his fountain.

(3x or 9x)\*

\*OM TAT SAT HUM (3x)\* OM

Himavat (himavant) is the Hindu God of snow, a personification of the Himalayan mountains.

Submitted by Brian Sweeney. Used with permission.

Copyright © 2006 The Hearts Center®. All rights reserved. Rev. 09-04-06.

---

## I AM a Man/a Woman of Action

## 10.011B

*Act today on behalf of God! Upon arising, you may say:*

“O Lord, show me the way to go. Act through me, manifest through me, live within me and blaze forth your light through my heart, through my mind, through my will and my soul every moment of this day so that your will, your wisdom and your love may be fulfilled through me this day, O my beloved One, my God, my all.”

*“[We ask that you] offer up a quick and powerful call to us on the hour as you have been asked to do many times. Just a quick fiat like this will send us on the way to make a difference. For often, just as you are laying down your head to rest at night, we are most needed in other parts of the globe where the battle rages for a city, for a piece of turf, for the life of a single lightbearer caught in the midst of darkness who requires a way out, a portal unto spiritual and physical safety.”*

Archangel Michael, enter the fray with numberless numbers of your legions and save our children and youth, save our sons and daughters, bind the enemies of light wherever they are and win souls for God this night!

*“We come with sharpened swords, yes, honed with greater light. For cosmic beings do assist us in wielding these sacred instruments with greater accuracy, greater speed and in a most effective manner—especially using techniques and training that they have developed on other systems of worlds....*

*“I ask you now to kneel and pray with me to our Father Alpha in this hour.”*

O Alpha, we come before you to plead for the salvation of Earth in this hour. We pledge our hearts, heads and hands to you and give you our very being to defend life at all levels. We ask you to empower us daily to act decisively, to serve effectively and to win through the love we give in sacrifice to you on behalf of every soul that needs us. We pray for the healing of those who have been maimed in body and in spirit and for the strengthening of their families and loved ones in this hour. O Alpha, we give you all that we are this night. Amen.

O Lord God Almighty, I am free this day in you to pursue the divine way, to pursue love, to pursue the greatness of my I AM Presence through every breath, through every heartbeat, through every thought and divine feeling that emanates through me.

O Lord, co-create with me this day a new world of beauty, of radiance, of joy. Harmonize the frequencies that you offer unto all life this day within my heart so that I may know truly this day that I am your son, your daughter, that I am the One through whom you this day will move and stream through to grace this Earth with the joy of your being and the divinity of your essence.

O God, thank you, thank you, thank you for this new day. Thank you for the miracles and the cosmic ideations that you will manifest through the sons and daughters of God, including me, this day. O my Lord, I love you with all of my heart, my mind and my strength and my soul.

Move and live through me, O my God. Thank you for accepting and answering my prayer.

Copyright © 2014 The Hearts Center®. All rights reserved. Rev. 06-01-17.

---

## **The Word's Prayer**

**10.013B**

Speak, Lord, for thy servant heareth!  
Where you send me, I will go!  
There the Great I AM will flow!  
Everywhere your voice I'll know!  
As I serve, your light will grow!  
Through my heart your grace bestow!  
Seeds of Presence I now sow!

Om Mani Padme Hum Aum

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Afra, The Spirit of Ghana, Madiba, Lady Adelphia, Lady Viol  tte, Lady Eun  ce, Lady Angelica, Lady Eleisha, Lady Louisa, Lady Buddhi Ma, Lady Valeria, Mother Maathai, Lady Marchette, Master Earnest, Sam McGill, Aviola, Ruby Love, Hank Aaron, Saint Germain, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. The rhythm of the soul I sense,  
A six-eight pulsing beat.  
As violet fire swirls all about,  
I feel its blazing heat—  
A dancing, singing, spinning flame  
That weaves a joyous chord;  
A cosmic melody of love  
Intoned as sacred word.

*Refrain:* I live and move in Afra's heart;  
His rhythm guides my soul.  
In sweet communion with his spirit  
I am now made whole.

2. His graciousness and savoir faire—  
True brotherhood he knows.  
Rekindling all within that's pure,  
My flaming heart now grows.  
His perfect tact, diplomacy  
And tenderness I see.  
His love inspires my quest for  
Freedom, cosmic liberty.

(Continued)

*Refrain:* I live and move in Afra's heart;  
His rhythm guides my soul.  
In sweet communion with his spirit  
I am now made whole.

3. United for a holy purpose,  
All his chelas see  
That Africa now lives as one  
In perfect harmony.  
Our voices rise in rhythmic chant,  
With Afra's aura merge;  
Arcturus' dancing violet fire—  
We feel its cosmic surge.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest  
here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth,  
air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the  
lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

**Seal My Soul This Night, O Lord**

Seal my soul this night, O Lord,  
By your angel's flaming sword.  
Now your light shines over me.  
I am safe, my spirit free.  
I discover as I rise  
Treasures far beyond the skies.

Now my heart and soul take flight  
As I visit schools of light,  
Study with the masters there,  
Feel their tender loving care,  
Learn my lessons quickly, well—  
All my tutor has to tell.

Know each concept's depth and worth  
To transform and give rebirth,  
Rigid patterns now release  
As I grow in inner peace,  
Heed each opportunity  
To expand the light in me.

Then upon my soul's return  
And awakened in the morn,  
Live with greater passion, love,  
Purpose quickened from above.  
Seal my soul, O Lord, this night  
In your heart and in your light.

O Lord, send to us the presence of the captain of your hosts and defender of the faithful, Archangel Michael, with his legions of blue angels this day. Protect us, our loved ones and all heartfriends as we travel to and from work, school, shopping, play and all other activities. Seal the unborn, their mothers-to-be and all children and youth in circles and spheres of blue light this day. Rescue those in distress, heal those who are ill and give hope to those who are depressed or require a spiritual boost today.

O Prince of the Archangels, strengthen and support all those who serve to protect our nation and assist its peoples—including all security guards, police, sheriffs and their deputies; detectives, fire-fighters, EMTs, first responders and rescue workers; flight attendants, airline security and port authority; secret service; highway, civil air and border patrol personnel; military servicemen and women in all branches of service (marines, air force, space force, navy, army and coast guard); and all Good Samaritans. In God's name we pray:

1. Dear Michael, Archangel,  
We call unto you.  
Protect us, defend us  
In circles of blue!

*Refrain:* Blaze blue power, protection, direction and might,  
The will to keep on in the victory of light.  
Transcendent blue lightning, now help us today.  
Seal us in your heavenly armor we pray!

2. Dear Michael, Archangel,  
Your legions descend.  
Set free every soul,  
On you we depend!

(Continued)

*Refrain:* Blaze blue power, protection, direction and might,  
The will to keep on in the victory of light.  
Transcendent blue lightning, now help us today.  
Seal us in your heavenly armor we pray!

3. Dear Michael, Archangel,  
Infuse us with love  
To meet every challenge  
With light from above!

*Coda:* I AM in your armor of blue flame now dressed!  
I AM in your aura of light fully blessed! (3x)

In the fullness of your radiant joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now according to God's holy will, wisdom and love and manifest everywhere upon Earth for the salvation of every soul! Amen.

In the name of Archangel Michael and Faith, I pray:

Shield of Faith before, behind,  
Protect my body, soul and mind!  
To the right, to the left and 'round my being,  
Let choirs of Faith and Michael sing  
And cosmic bells of victory ring!

Shield of Faith above, below,  
Let blue-flame angels 'round me glow.  
To the right, to the left and all about,  
Let choirs of Faith and Michael shout,  
Their love now win and darkness rout!

Music by Nancy Kolze and Maria Min. Arrangement by Dean Anderson.  
Copyright © 2006 The Hearts Center®. All rights reserved. Released Nov. 1, 2006. Rev. 06-10-21

---

## Archangel Michael's Morning Prayer 10.017B

*What is this initiation? you ask. What will it require of me? Well, blessed hearts, all that it will require is that you bow to the Light of the Christ of the I AM Presence daily as you arise, that you look into the face of your own Solar Presence and say,*

O God, I AM here this day to serve with all of my heart, with all of my soul, with all of my being. I give you my heart, O Lord. Live in me, love through me, and allow your heart, your mind, your being to flow and sing within me to serve all life unto their freedom in the light.

O Brazil, O Brazil,  
Your ancient, sacred purpose now fulfill!  
Through blessed nights, delightful days,  
Thy heartbeat in this land, O God, we praise!

From mighty mountains through  
Vast jungles to your shores,  
Amazing creatures' songs to rivers' roars,  
What treasures your great land does hold in store.

Christ the Redeemer's loving arms are open wide;  
His heart is great enough for all inside.  
And in your land the mighty Elohim  
Hercules and Amazonia keep the dream.

Amazonia, the greatness of your mother flow,  
A special blessing to this world you now bestow.  
Ah, Hercules, your legendary strength we see.  
Your labors are the greatest way to set life free.

So labor on, yes, labor on.  
To serve with you is joy we're counting on!  
In jungles deep to mountains steep  
The ancient light that you do keep  
From sacred cities of the past,  
Still hidden in this land so vast  
We accept your new world!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Divine Director, Micah, Arcturus and Victoria, Afra, The Spirit of Ghana, Madiba, Saint Germain and Portia, Lady Adelphia, Lady Violette, Lady Eunice, Lady Angelica, Lady Eleisha, Lady Louisa, Lady Buddhi Ma, Lady Valeria, Mother Maathai, Lady Marchette, Master Earnest, Sam McGill, Aviola, Ruby Love, Hank Aaron, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. O blaze through us, blest Afra dear,  
Great streams of brotherhood.  
We quicken mankind's hearts with love;  
We resurrect the good.  
Impart engrams of sacred fire  
Through heart and head and hand.  
O blessed Micah, unify us  
All throughout the land.

*Refrain:* Now blaze through us  
Your violet-laser light, O Afra dear.  
Renew the hearts of all mankind;  
God's Presence we revere.

2. We are now masters, Afra,  
Of the flame you bear so well.  
We charge the atoms of the Earth;  
They glow and spin and swell.  
With violet-laser light transmuting  
All to light, O Lord,  
Dissolve, consume forever  
All that's less than thy blest Word.

(Continued)

*Refrain:* Now blaze through us  
Your violet-laser light, O Afra dear.  
Renew the hearts of all mankind;  
God's Presence we revere.

3. We thank you, blessed Afra,  
For the love you now bestow.  
Through violet, pink and purple hue  
Our atoms spin and glow.  
  
We now create momentums that  
Increase our flow of joy.  
These are new alchemies that we  
With Saint Germain employ.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer  
manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored  
in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our  
lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

**Song**  
5:04 3x  
V

## **I AM God-Free!**

**10.020**  
**(70.022)**

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Godfre and Lotus, Saint Germain and Portia, the Divine Director, Ray-O-Light, the Fourteen Ascended Masters Who Govern the Destiny of America, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Obedient to holy will, true blue in every way,  
I stand with Saint Germain and Portia, always in the fray.  
Their word is my command for I am at their beck and call  
As freedom's legions guard me through each victory  
standing tall.

*Refrain:* God-free I AM. I AM God-free,  
My Higher Self to be.  
God-free I AM. I AM God-free,  
A blazing sun to be!

2. I wield the sacred sword and spear, intone each holy sound.  
His golden-jeweled breastplate wear, pure radiance  
all around.  
The good Lord is my Shepherd, I shall never want nor fear.  
His angel armies guard me; I can feel their presence here.
3. I'm stalwart, brave, courageous, and each test I meet  
with joy.  
I leap at every challenge so God's love I may employ.  
For I believe in miracles as I'm attuned and pure.  
Through humble service, holiness, my victory is sure!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

1. Arise early and greet the sun for at least 10 minutes—ideally for at least 5 minutes before and after its first appearance on the horizon. Talk to the sun and to the God Light within your heart and ask for divine guidance.
2. Go to a quiet place where you will not be disturbed, preferably in nature. Ask your Solar Presence to bless you with divine guidance.
3. Sing prayer 20.001, I AM the Sun, with all your heart and with arms upraised to the sun.
4. Give either or both of the prayers to the Divine Director, 10.004, 10.008, until you feel a strong contact with his heart and being, preferably at least 3 times and up to 33 times.
5. Sing prayer 20.001, I AM the Sun, again with all your heart and with arms upraised to the sun.
6. Record in a journal your impressions and feelings and any inspirations from the master or your own Solar Presence. Trust any intimations, suggestions and directives that come and follow through on them.
7. Repeat this ritual daily for 7, 14, 21, 28 or 33 days or until you feel your questions have been answered or appropriate direction has been provided.
8. Divine direction is progressive and revelatory, based on a golden-ratio spiral of solar-light energy that will guide you on wings of angels and with the swiftness of the Mercurian mind and the caring of Venusian love.

Note from the messenger: If devotees desire divine direction in their lives, they may look to the sun, to their own Solar Presence and within for that direction. Finding the answers within themselves rather than from external sources is key for this current time and age. In addition, they will also find many keys by studying the full complement of available teachings of the Master Omraam, of the Master Peter Deunov and of the many HeartStreams through this movement currently available from the Divine Director.

Hail, Morya, full of faith,  
The Lord is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among chohans  
And blessed is the strength of thy blue will.

Holy Morya, master sublime,  
Pray for us sons and daughters divine  
Now and ever as we blaze  
With diamond, shining light.

Copyright © 2012 The Hearts Center®. All rights reserved. Released October 4, 2012. Rev. 06-01-13.

---

## Archangel Michael's West Coast Call 10.022B

In the name of beloved Archangel Michael, we call  
for the reinforcement of the cosmic tube of light  
around all fault lines along the western seaboard of  
North America, Central and South America for the  
sustaining of the light and for the sealing of every  
lightbearer and lightworker in the light of God that  
always prevails.

In the name of Alpha and Omega, Hercules and Amazonia, Archangel Michael and Faith, Micah and Unity, Ray-O-Light, all Legions of Blue Lightning Angels and Defenders of the Faith, Lives, Mission, Joy and Heart/Head/Hands of all Lightbearers, and their families as well as their homes, sanctuaries and vehicles throughout the cosmos, I affirm:

I AM standing now with Michael, defending every soul!  
I AM always true to Michael; his mission is my goal!

I AM praying now to Michael to save all sentient beings!  
I AM flying now with Michael amid his blue-fire wings!

I AM soaring now with Michael around the Earth each day!  
I AM serving now with Michael; I'm always in the fray!

I AM blazing now with Michael blue lightning far and wide!  
I AM helping all with Michael, forever at his side!

I AM staying near to Michael through Armageddon's night!  
I AM always trusting Michael 'midst tribulation's plight!

I AM ever calling Michael to save, protect, defend!  
I AM loving blessed Michael, my dearest angel friend!

Divine Director, Master R, we radiate your light,  
Accelerating purest love within God-power bright.  
We hold the Earth and all thereon in blue-fire streams of joy;  
We bless each sentient being now, your violet grace employ.

Blue lightning, blaze this hour!  
Release your mighty power!

Divine Director, manu, lord, we emanate your light;  
Intensifying cosmic rays, your alchemy takes flight!  
We see all souls as heartfriends dear, a mandala of love.  
Our Earth renewed in crystal fire from heaven's grace above.

Blue lightning, blaze this hour!  
Release your mighty power!

Divine Director, spokesman of our blessed Karmic Board,  
Revivifying every soul through every living word,  
We work with you now consciously to aid the seventh age.  
We pray and sing and dance and play, O manu, friend and sage.

Blue lightning, blaze this hour!  
Release your mighty power!

## 10.025      **Fiats to the Masters for Fast Results!**

Jesus, save all sentient beings!  
Portia, justice reigns supreme!  
Saint Germain, free souls today!  
Mother, teach all how to pray!  
Lord Ling, bring your fun and cheer!  
Meta, save our children dear!  
K-17, expose dark spies!  
Vesta, make our leaders wise!  
Michael, bind all demons now!  
Kuan Yin, help us keep our vows!  
Morya, blaze first ray so bright!  
Mary, raise our Earth in light!  
Lao Tse, teach us all the Tao!  
Nancy, heal our children now!  
Godfre, make our nation pure!  
Nada, help all serve with cheer!  
Buddha, share your mindful glee!  
Clear the air with Clare de Lis!

I AM God's Will in thought and deed.  
I act right now with lightning speed!

I AM God's Mind so pure and bright.  
I see and radiate great light!

I AM God's Heart to heal all souls.  
Through me compassion freely flows!

God's Will, God's Mind, God's Heart I AM!  
God's grace now flows by Christ Command!

I AM God's Pow'r now anchored here.  
I live in Michael's blue-flame cheer!

I AM God's Wisdom raising all.  
Each hour I pause to make the call!

I AM God's Love, forever free.  
His kindness fills our world with glee!

God's Power, Wisdom, Love I AM!  
God's Mercy flows by Christ Command!

He that dwelleth in the secret place of the Most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust. Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler and from the noisome pestilence. He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day; nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday. A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee. Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.

Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the Most High, thy habitation, there shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways. They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone. Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.

Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name. He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him and honor him. With long life will I satisfy him and shew him my salvation.

*O holy ones, as you stand each day after arising from your sleep at night and take a moment to feel your divine connectedness with Spirit, you may invite the Elohim by simply saying:*

O Elohim, I am thine; you are mine. And we, as co-creators, move forth today as one to move heaven and earth through faith, pure faith that does indeed move mountains to bring heaven upon earth through our work, service, play and joy. O Elohim, be with me today and allow me to feel this Presence divine 24/7. And as each moment proceeds through this state of perfection of my pure joy in God, allow me to know this Reality in a great panoply of light and a greater action of sacred fire.

Use me as your instrument. Glow through me. Flow through me. And allow each lifestream whom I contact through my own heart-streaming this day to feel that support, that joy, that love, that comfort that he or she requires to make progress on his or her path. O Lords, Elohim of Light, creators of worlds, suffuse this great empowerment through me as I inspire and enlighten others through my gifts proffered upon the altar of humanity itself.

*These words, dearest ones, will bring unto you so many divine graces and Holy Spirit gifts that you will indeed be startled at what then transpires throughout your day in terms of the magnanimity of light released through you as an initiate of sacred fire. Yet do not be dismayed; God is within you. All things are possible and now probable through this cosmic connection of your soul with the Oversoul of God.*



Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Alpha and Omega, Helios and Vesta, mighty Cosmos and the Great Central Sun Magnet, God and Goddess Meru, Elohim Apollo and Lumina, Jophiel and Christine, Lord Lanto, Lord Ling, Confucius, Lao Tse, Sanat Kumara, Gautama Buddha, Lord Maitreya, Jesus, Kuthumi, Omraam, Padma Sambhava, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, El Morya, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Come O Sun, O golden Sun, unto our hearts we pray.  
Now radiate your sacred fire upon the Earth today.  
Power of the Central Sun, O magnet of delight,  
Restore the blueprint of our world in pure and golden light!

*Refrain:* I AM the Sun, I AM the Sun. I hold the sacred rod.  
I AM the Sun, I AM the Sun, a blazing Son of God.

2. Come O light, O golden light, now cleanse the Earth in fire.  
Helios and Vesta, come, impart your pure desire.  
Wisdom of the Central Sun, O magnet of delight,  
Restore the knowledge of our God, the Solar Presence bright!
3. Come O God, O Sun of God, our solar plexus raise.  
Transmute our past with joy divine; now let each heart  
give praise.  
Love-fire of the Central Sun, O magnet of delight,  
Restore compassion for all life in pink and golden light!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Alpha and Omega, Helios and Vesta, mighty Cosmos and the Great Central Sun Magnet, God and Goddess Meru, Elohim Apollo and Lumina, Jophiel and Christine, Lord Lanto, Confucius, Lao Tse, Sanat Kumara, Gautama Buddha, Lord Maitreya, Jesus and Kuthumi, Padma Sambhava, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, El Morya, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. I AM the power of Wisdom's fire  
To change our world today.  
I AM the joy that all require  
In mindful work and play.

*Refrain:* O Wisdom light of yellow ray,  
Illuminate all men.  
O golden fire, descend, we pray;  
Lead all to God again.

2. I AM the hope of Wisdom's fire;  
I dwell in golden light.  
I AM a fount of God-desire  
To save all sentient life.
3. I AM the love of Wisdom's fire;  
I sing of grace sublime.  
I AM a glowing crystal spire,  
A ray of God-design.
4. I AM the knowledge of the One;  
To God I humbly bow.  
I AM a blazing golden sun;  
I dwell within the Now.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Lo! I AM come, a son/a daughter of Victory, to manifest God-victory in the Earth!

I AM centered in the heart fires that mighty Victory and Justina now seal around me to quell the forces that assail me; and in the name of mighty Victory I say, they have no power!

Victory is my name. And I accept the total and permanent God-victory of love in the Earth!

I accept victory as the full manifestation of my path of oneness, and all heavenly support is here right now!

I AM rising to a new level of oneness that is above the ken and the touch of the forces of anti-victory.

As I imbibe the love fires of Lady Venus, I know divine love is manifest in action within my heart. And because I truly know love, I truly know victory.

I AM God-love fully outpictured in my life that is true victory.

O Sanat Kumara, Holy Kumaras, mighty Victory, I AM grateful for your steadfast focus of the victory flame on planet Earth; and I pledge once again to work with you, to be that victory flame in action that Earth might indeed become Freedom's Star.

I AM invoking and working with legions of mighty Victory to direct those lost in the sea of samsara to the crystal cities of the etheric retreats where they can learn practical ways to win the victory on Earth.

I accept only total and absolute victory of my spirit, my soul and my heart.

(Continued)

I AM surrendering to a higher purpose. I AM making that higher purpose the prime directive of my life.

I AM remembering my holy vows, and I rise with joy to greet the sun of my Presence.

I AM donning my spiritual armor and taking up the sacred calling to do the work of the Lord.

I AM THAT I AM!

I know that only victory is the answer to every dilemma that I experience.

I AM answering Victory's call to action.

I AM the voice of Victory.

I give my love to mighty Victory, and I AM grateful that because of the love we share he can and does act for me.

I AM Victory! By his flame, in his name, I AM sailing high and free.

I AM a conquering one who only knows victory!

I AM up and waltzing in that three-four time and charging in that four-four march time that is the keynote of Victory's conquering sons and daughters.

I AM calling to mighty Victory to charge the Earth with violet fire and the five crystal rays this hour!

Victory, come forth to charge the Earth with that quotient of cosmic energy that increases the spin of this planet ever so slightly so that all will notice a newfound vibrancy and lightness that is the joy of victory.

(Continued)

I AM accepting the love fires of Victory resident within my heart, and I AM holding this immaculate concept for all lightbearers on Earth.

I AM beloved of Victory!

I know who I AM!

I AM remembering my vow to save the Earth and I AM fulfilling it here and now!

I AM raising the Earth to be Freedom's Star.

I AM a missionary of Victory.

I AM an exemplar of Love.

By the excitement of my eyes, by the glow in my aura and my smile of victory, the sons and daughters of Earth know their own true reality and see their own God-flame within.

I don the cape of Victory and I accept my immortal birthright this hour!

I AM making it happen for God on Earth.

I AM a conquering hero in Victory's battalion of light.

I AM a beloved chela of his mighty heart.

I am seated at my place at the feast table of the Lord that mighty Victory has lovingly prepared for me.

For here and now on Earth, I AM Love's Victory!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## Liberty's Flame

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

United we stand in Liberty's flame!  
Freedom we win in God's holy name!

United we defend the I AM great!  
Brotherhood, freedom in church and state!

United pursuing the golden age!  
Freedom expanding on every stage!

United in bliss of Mother Light!  
Peace and purity, day and night!

United in victory God has planned!  
Freedom descending in ev'ry land!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Lanto and Confucius and all masters serving at the Royal Teton Retreat, Gautama Buddha and Lord Maitreya, Lao Tse, Lord Ling, Djwal Kul, Kuan Yin and the Five Dhyani Buddhas, the God and Goddess Meru, Apollo and Lumina, Jophiel and Christine, Saint Germain and Portia, Nada, Valiant, Mary W, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. From the Royal Teton flow ribbons of yellow light  
From Lanto and Confucius and bodhisattvas bright.  
Flame of golden wisdom, illuminate all men;  
Restore the spark of light, the gift of God to man.

*Refrain:* Light of Lanto, flame of gold,  
Wisdom's fires I now behold.  
Crystal clarity, radiant peace,  
*Shakti* light I now release.

2. Yellow-golden flame now activates my crown.  
Lotus of her golden light, our Mother's wisdom found.  
Mother Light raised in me, I feel her sacred *whoosh*.  
As servitor and adept, my life's now Spirit's rush.
3. Lanello and our Mother, blazing like the sun,  
We now have the victory; Earth's golden age is come.  
'Lumination's daily dose I drink with conscious love.  
Wisdom-light now flows through Terra from your hearts  
above.
4. From the island Landau, retreat of crystal ray,  
Flows Lanto's tender blessing to all Chinese today.  
He calls you to remember, O souls of ancient Chin,  
The Tao and Confucius and the Buddhist light within.

(Continued)

*Refrain:* Light of Lanto, flame of gold,  
Wisdom's fires I now behold.  
Crystal clarity, radiant peace,  
*Shakti* light I now release.

5. The ancient path of wisdom is based on sacred trust.  
Between the student, teacher, obedience is a must.  
Golden fire now cleanse you and make your crown to spin.  
Claim your Solar Presence, your victory to win.
6. Sacred fire of wisdom, yellow-diamond hue,  
Inner Christic radiance coming into view.  
The Five Dhyani Buddhas twirl and whirl and swirl;  
The banner of Lord Maitreya and Mother's love unfurled.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest  
here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth,  
air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the  
lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

# **Always and Only Victory for Taiwan and Planet Earth!**

**20.006**

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, I call now to the heart of the Great Central Sun and I say:

Mighty Victory (3x), send forth your ray of victory unto Earth in this hour! Victory is the only option for this planetary home. We invoke the infiltration of light into every recess of darkness upon Earth. In the name of the mighty God-flame within our hearts, we command you to stand in defense of our beloved leaders and all lightbearers, moment by moment, as they fulfill their mission to deliver the word of God for the raising of Earth in freedom's holy light.

I AM Victory! Come forth with your legions and stand arm in arm, wing in wing, encircling planet Earth and all lightbearers this day.

Blaze forth from our crowns, from our heart and throat chakras your momentum of God-victory into the lives of the lightbearers of Earth.

Blaze the light of victory for the transmutation of all depression of the souls of the lightbearers.

I AM giving the Earth a spin in the fullness of cosmic joy.

I AM sealed in the indomitable spirit of victory.

I AM the joy of victory seen upon every countenance.

I AM greeting all with the fiat: \*Always only victory! (9x)

Now that spirit of Victory does descend upon those who put aside all self-concern to serve the light.

I AM here and now serving the holy cause of freedom.

I AM standing with Victory's legions upon the island of Taiwan for the energizing of electrodes placed there by the legions of light.

I AM taking my place among the hosts of the Lord at that

(Continued)

greatest point of freedom upon that island nation.

In the name of mighty Victory, I say to those who would compromise Taiwan and her mighty people:

Victory is already won for the lightbearers. Many more legions of Victory are coming from far-off worlds to defend this holy people. I invoke a greater flow of light into this planetary home for our victory than has ever been seen in any previous age. Legions of Archangel Michael and legions of all the seven archangels and of the eighth ray, come with your ruby action and glowing swords of fire to radiate light across Taiwan.

Legions of Victory, stand now upon Taiwan from this day forward!

Create a wall of fire, a cosmic flowfield, around Taiwan and all its lightbearers.

Many more lightbearers enter their sanctuaries to decree and pray in unison for the victory of light upon Terra.

I AM the joy of Victory, who is always with me as his legions come in answer to my calls.

I AM making my calling and election sure. For I, too, have come to Earth to save those who have lost the way. And I AM the way myself!

I AM the golden light of victory upon every brow each and every day. Yes, always and only victory is the way for the conquering heroes to come into the domain of the flesh and into the domain of consciousness for personal victory, for planetary victory and for the victory of every lightbearer whose time has come to ascend back to the very heart of God.

Beloved mighty Victory, I AM with you and your legions in the Earth, raising the sword of golden fire that you have placed in my hands this day. And I say, mighty Victory, charge forth the light into this planetary home! Charge forth the light into Taiwan! Charge forth the light into China! Charge forth the light into every nation that is bereft of the four sacred freedoms! Freedom reigns upon our planetary body! Victory reigns upon our planetary body! And it is manifest now. I am living my higher path!

I AM standing with you, beloved Victory. And by my fiats and prayers, I claim your flame of victory and freedom and glory and honor this day! And I AM grateful that you have cleared the way. Protect all servitors of light in the sacred light of victory!

Always only victory! (3x)

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## 20.007    **Sun-King, Sun-King, Blaze Your Fire!**

Blest Lanello, master bright,  
Wrap us in your wings of light.  
Spin our chakras! Levity's fun  
Seals our auras in the sun!

### *Refrain:*

Sun-King, Sun-King, blaze your fire!  
Sing your odes with heaven's lyre!  
Sun-King, Sun-King, blazing bright,  
Raise the Earth in solar light!

Sri, Mark, bard of heaven's verse,  
Now expand our wallet, purse.  
As we demonstrate great love,  
Golden coins flow from above.

Dear Lanello, mentor true,  
Sentient beings are saved by you.  
Intercede for souls of light  
With your Sun-King love so bright!

Blest Lanello, master dear,  
Ray your *virya*, vision here.  
Strengthen now our own desire  
To blaze with you pure solar fire.

OM Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva, Faith, Hope and Charity, Saint Germain and Portia, El Morya, Lanto, Paul the Venetian, Nada, Lady Kristine, Hilarion, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

Balance the Fleur-de-Luce in me! (4x)  
Blaze the sacred fire within! (4x)  
Expand the light throughout my form! (4x)  
Intensify my aura now! (4x)  
Five crystal rays through me now flow! (4x)  
Ascension light now rise and glow! (4x)

Now seal my being in purity!  
Now seal my being in holy love!  
Now seal my being in wisdom's fire!  
Now seal my being in God's own will!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## **20.009      The Days Are Shortened for the Elect The Separation of the Tares from the Wheat**

O Lord, as thou hast said that the days will be shortened for the elect, and as we know that the 144,000 must first experience the separation of the tares and the wheat within, so we ask that all misuse of the light of past eras and lifetimes be consumed by the violet fire accelerated within our hearts and lives and then within the hearts and lives of all lightbearers and all Earth's evolutions and beyond.

\*Violet-fire angels, we love and accept your perfect work within us this day! (4x)\*

Accelerate our conscious awareness as we accept our divine reality and Buddha nature at all times and in all places. We now balance all our debts to life and serve and bless all lifestreams upon Earth and beyond.

Let there be light! (4x)

Let there be love! (4x)

Let there be forgiveness! (4x)

Let there be peace and harmony  
among all nations and peoples! (4x)

O Lord, the light of the saints shines, and we walk the Earth as fully realized sun centers this day! This we accept in your holy name I AM THAT I AM. Amen.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, beloved Sanat Kumara, Gautama, Maitreya, Jesus, Padma Sambhava, Kali, Clare de Lis and all Buddhas and bodhisattvas, I pray:

O Maitreya, beloved Buddha, your compassion grows,  
Resplendent one in whom the light of loving-kindness flows.  
With each outbreath the world you bless with mercy  
from your heart,  
And from your mind the golden sun of wisdom you impart.

I AM the light of loving-kindness, Maitreya Maitri.  
I AM the sun of golden wisdom, Maitreya Maitri.

O Cosmic Christ, Gautama's heir, the world awaits your feet.  
Come now fulfill our Earth's great plan, your prophecy complete. This is an age of golden pink, all honored with true love.  
Now bless each beating heart with your compassion from above.

I AM the peace of loving-kindness, Maitreya Maitri.  
I AM the flow of cosmic wisdom, Maitreya Maitri.

O laughing Buddha from the East, your *tertons*\* gather now  
To sound the AUM, intone the sacred mantras of the Tao.  
We enter your great lotus heart, a pink and golden sphere.  
We now embrace your radiance; we feel your presence here.

I AM the glow of loving-kindness, Maitreya Maitri.  
I AM the fire of cosmic wisdom, Maitreya Maitri.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Music by Maria Min. Arrangement by Dean Anderson.

*Terton*: in Tibetan Buddhism, one who can reveal hidden treasures (sacred teachings)

Copyright © 2006 The Hearts Center®. All rights reserved. Released June 6, 2006. Rev. 06-10-21.

I AM the lightning mind of God!  
My thoughts are quick; I never plod.  
I spark and leap; I blaze and flash.  
The past I don't revolve, rehash.

The mind of God is a beautiful thing.  
It glows and flows—an eternal spring.  
My harmonies help the angels sing.  
God's blessed thoughts to all I bring.

O, I AM here and I AM there  
And I AM really everywhere.  
Yes, I AM quick and I AM nimble.  
The winged Mercury is my symbol.

I swish and blaze, penetrate and raise.  
For all I AM, give God the praise!  
Caduceus glow; caduceus grow.  
God's greatest thoughts on all bestow!

Awake in the Presence and focused in the Now,  
I keep my vision on my holy vow.  
I shake my spear; I draw forth might.  
I enter God's great golden light.

I AM in my heart—mental mind forsake.  
I give my ego a shake, shake, shake!  
I love my Presence; so for goodness' sake,  
Now keep me alert, awake, awake!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Omraam, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Blessed Omraam, master bright, O noble teacher pure,  
We bask in your supernal light, your Presence blazing sure.  
Raise us unto immortal spheres; our consciousness now free.  
With you the solar way appears; God's radiant suns are we.

*Refrain:* Om-Raam Om-Raam Om-Raam Om  
Om-Raam Om-Raam Om-Raam, come!

2. Blessed Omraam, master dear, now meditate with us.  
O still our minds, reveal right here your holy stimulus.  
Raise us unto immortal spheres; our souls and spirits free.  
Your heart of love all life endears through grace, felicity.
3. Blessed Omraam, master dear, you strip the veils away.  
With every word you bring to us the light, the truth, the way.  
We now apply our heart, head, hand; we see reality  
As we become the blazing suns that we are meant to be.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Joviel, Lord Ling, Fun Wey, the Holy Family—Saint Germain, Mother Mary and Jesus—Jar-El-Um, Mary W, Maryon, Glad-A-Lot, Clara Louise Kieninger, Warren Carter, Dr. James Burns, Rex and Nada, Bob and Pearl, all ascended-master sponsors of youth, Rose of Light, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. We sing and dance around the world; we frolic in the grass.  
We climb atop the highest peaks. O Cosmos, hear us laugh!

*Refrain:* For I AM joy and I AM free! I live childlike indeed.  
All burdens fade; I AM the way—Omega, Alpha's seed.

2. God's joyous trio, smiling ones, I bow to thee this day.  
Fun Wey, Lord Ling, let heaven sing; with Joviel we play!
3. My eyes are bright, my soul all light. In wonderment I live.  
Enraptured by my Father's world, O hear the thanks I give.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

**Step 1.** *Face the sun. Slowly raise your right hand toward the sun. Then slowly raise your left hand toward the sun. Cradle the sun in your hands.\**

**Step 2.** *As you breathe deeply, feel the acceptance within and throughout your being of the great solar radiance and all the subtle spiritual rays, particles and substances that the Sun behind the sun emanates through the physical sun.*

**Step 3.** *Allow this energy to flow into you through your eyes as well as your left hand and arm. Also, feel it entering your heart and then being distributed to all your spiritual centers, systems, meridians, organs and cells.*

**Step 4.** *Once you feel your spiritual batteries fully charged, then allow that energy, qualified with your own love and adoration, to be returned to the sun through your right hand.*

**Step 5.** *See the forming of a continuous flow of energy between the sun and yourself as a spiritual circuit is established and energized.*

**Step 6.** *As you enter into complete resonance with the sun, give the following mantras as you continue meditating:*

AUM

I AM the Sun. (12, 24 or 36x) AUM

I AM the One. (12, 24 or 36x) AUM

I AM the Sun. (12, 24 or 36x) AUM

(Continued)

\*Health Warning: Be careful not to gaze directly at the sun unless you have studied and mastered sun gazing. Blink or close your eyes or look slightly away from the sun as necessary throughout this meditation so as not to damage your eyes. Ideally this meditation should be experienced during sunrise. Sun gazing may take place up to 20 minutes after sunrise or 20 minutes before sunset. The sequence of offering the other prayers may be adjusted according to your time of arising and the timing of your sun-gazing experience.

*If you are doing this meditation in a group, you may also give the following mantra:*

**We are One! (12, 24 or 36x) AUM**

*After these mantras, see yourself emanating as a Sun Presence to all sentient life, distributing currents of spiritual energy and those higher resources of light that are essential for personal and planetary enlightenment, harmony and peace.*

*You can repeat the mantras above or give additional I AM statements as you are inspired each day.*

*Day by day feel the increase in the spiritual amperage or intensity of this radiance as you build up a tolerance for more light within your aura, chakras and cells through this meditation/emanation time with the sun.*

*Move and dance as you feel inspired, using Tai Chi, Qigong, Aikido or other movements while you continue to breathe deeply and emanate light. Be creative, sing or enter into sacred silence, yet most of all, have fun!*

## 20.016      **Gautama Buddha's Wesak\* Prayer**

**May 2, 2007**

*(To be given with Buddhist indifference.)*

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

Upon the shores of reality, we live and move and have our being within God, the All in all. And as we see the waves coming, we know that only God is real where we are. The return currents of mankind's karma cannot move us from the sacred space of oneness where we are.

We now give Gautama's earth-touching mudra as we say:

*Vajra! (3x)*

Reality appears in the light of the Almighty where we are.

*Vajra! (3x)*

The new day appears here through us as we live in illumination's ray. We access our Lord's light through our witness to his reality here.

*Vajra! (3x)*

Peace. Be still! Peace. Be still! Peace. Be still, O my soul,  
O lover of God, for I know who I AM within.

Om.

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

\*Wesak, the Buddhist festival celebrating the enlightenment of Gautama, occurs when the sun is in Taurus and the moon is full in Taurus. This most often occurs in May and may also happen in April. Wesak corresponds to the birth, enlightenment (nirvana) and the passing away (sarinirvana) of Siddhartha Gautama, the historical Buddha, who lived from 563 to 483 B.C.

To mighty Victory and Justina, Alpha and Omega, Helios and Vesta, Archangel Michael and Faith and the angelic hosts of the Lord, the entire Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood, we shout:

Victory's joy without alloy,  
I AM, I AM, I AM!

Fiery love within our hearts,  
Ascend, ascend, ascend!

Victory's legions everywhere;  
Jubilant, your flame we share!

Dancing, singing, spinning 'round,  
Gratitude that has no bounds!

Victory we claim this day;  
Eye of needle, Middle Way!

Joy we feel; God's kingdom real.  
O Hallelujah! Victory seal!

\*Pronounced "Ju-bi-lah-tay"

**Prayer to Maitreya and Gautama**

O Maitreya, our precious Lord,  
We hearken to your call.  
Take our left hand; walk with us,  
Your garden to explore.

Compassion flowing from your heart  
Envelops us in love,  
A paradise of happiness  
From realms of light above.

Ancient mysteries we recall  
In higher realms before the fall.  
Through Mercy's blessed healing flame  
We are returning home again.

To Gautama goes our right hand,  
For with these Buddhist hearts we stand.  
We seek to raise all sentient life,  
Earth forever bathed in light.

O gentle winds and flowing streams,  
The Holy Spirit is our means  
To love all life as God loves us  
Forevermore to keep that trust.

## Mindful Meditation for Greater Enlightenment

20.019

In the name of my Holy Christ/Buddha Self, I call to you, beloved Lanto, Chohan of the Second Ray, to help me reach greater enlightenment.

Lanto, your BTUs increase the radiance, the amperage, and the flow of your illumination through my being this day. Love-wisdom flows through my heart and mind now. *(Visualize the light flowing from Lanto's cosmic consciousness to you.)*

I AM focusing my mind, my will and my love as ascension currents enter my form and raise me to eternal life. *(Visualize your threefold flame in the crystal chamber of your heart.)*

I AM focusing my attention through my third eye and crown chakra as the pinnacle of God's self-awareness within me. *(Meditate on your third eye, moving your point of focus up to your blazing crown chakra.)*

I AM catching the flow and the glow of the fire behind the worded matrices, and I receive higher concepts and open new doorways to immortal perfection. *(Give any illumination decree in the 20.000 section with full intention. See yourself opening a door into heaven through the worded releases.)*

I AM experiencing the radiance, the tingling effect upon my crown that is the refiner's fire sent by the master. I accept the master's mind and my mind as one. I feel this fire all the time. *(As you are able, feel this fire. If you have no physical sensation, imagine the fire.)*

I AM walking the higher Middle Way of the Buddhas, accepting new concepts, paradigms and mental patterns of truth. *(Ask Lanto to mentally telegraph to you concepts you hold that may be shed. Wait and listen.)*

(Continued)

I AM telepathically catching the ideas that the masters convey to me as I pursue my higher cosmic studies. I am a magnet of fire drawing others into their own adeptship. *(Ask Lanto or another master to communicate with you telepathically what is the next lesson for you to learn. Record your message.)*

I AM grateful for this transmission. Day by day I AM mastering all the lessons that the masters convey to me through my continuing and ongoing spiritual education. *(Send and visualize streams of God-gratitude flowing from your heart to the master.)*

I AM divine. I AM truly conscious. I AM aware. I AM enlightened. *(Visualize and experience your causal body [upper figure in the Buddha Nature Chart] all around you.)*

I AM in the stillness of the Uni-verse, the one OM of the All. I AM in the center point from which all emanates. All is One. *(To conclude, you may choose to chant OM and visualize your light traveling across the universe. Or you may remain in quiet meditation for a period of time.)*

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Maitreya, Fun Wey, Lord Ling, Eriel, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and true messengers of God and all ascended and cosmic beings, gnomes, sylphs, salamanders and undines, I pray:

Fun Wey, come into my heart and quicken me in ruby joy.

I experience the path of the ascension through the way of love's joy. I experience oneness with God, which is always the way of the *fohat* of *union*: fun!

I am become a little child, knowing the humility of self in complete surrender in the arms of God as Father-Mother.

I live in the Now and know the oneness of love.

I AM a child, a son/daughter of God in the fullness of the Christic/Buddhic Light of true delight!

I sing and dance in merriment as I retain the purity of heart of Fun Wey.

Accelerate my spinning chakras as I AM winning all the way through simple acts of kindness and love with that twinkle in my eye and a smile upon my face that reflects the joy of God pouring through me.

I AM the blue-fire, white-fire joy of Sirius, and I laugh the laugh of the conquering ones as I climb the steps of attainment through self-mastery!

I AM a shining one.

I AM winning all the way with Fun Wey and having fun in the process.

This path is a path of joy, of service, of surrender, of sacrifice and the selflessness of that ruby-cross path, now known as the path of ruby joy.

(Continued)

I have transmuted the via dolorosa through the action of the violet transmuting fire of Saint Germain!

This sacred alchemical ray is known throughout the world as that action of the Holy Spirit that is transforming, transcendental and truly the wine of the Spirit that Christ brings to the wedding of my soul with the Spirit of the I AM within me!

I now dance the dance of the whirling dervishes who know the alchemical key to immortality through the continual spinning of the atoms and molecules of self as all are one with the Source through this sacred dance of joy of Fun Wey!

I smile the smile of the child, of the Mother and of the Buddha as I retain that joie de vivre that is a must for all who truly know God.

I walk the joyful path that leads through colorful and bountiful fields of floral expressions and crystal dewdrop patterns that reflect the fullness of the rainbow of eternal promise in my life.

I awaken each day with that joyful spirit that knows love, that seeks love in all I do. And I smile that smile that is infectious in spreading the joy of Fun Wey where I AM!

I AM in the fullness of the spirit of cosmic wonder and the smile of the Infant of Prague.

I AM sealed with Fun Wey's kiss of love and the everlasting joy that is known by all who have returned to God through the path of peace and the *Wey* of Fun.

I am a child this day, learning the secret of Fun Wey's heart and thereby knowing him as that little one within whom is the key to my victory.

I AM peaceful.

I AM joyous.

I AM generous with my heart.

I AM Fun Wey.

(Continued)

I AM awake unto everlasting joy!

I AM the spirit of life, of liveliness and of the playful attitude of those in heaven who like to joke around, quip with me and help make light my burdens to convey the true spirit of mindful joy.

Mindful joy is our way.

El Morya and his twinkling mirth have given birth within me to a new spirit of friendship, camaraderie and the acceptance of the grace of that Christ-mass spirit of giving and sharing and having fun with others.

OM Mani Padme Hum AUM

## Prayer to Lao Tse

OM Mani Padme Hum AUM

Beloved Lao Tse, enfold me in the Tao of your causal body.

I feel the radiance of your heart within the center of your Presence. I am surcease of all outside the Tao.

I remain in the center while all around me swirls.

In the wind, I hear your voice. In your voice, the wind speaks.

I reside in the simplicity of the now of knowing inner silence.

I walk without fanfare, without excess conversation as I have previously walked in your schools and have seen the advantages of the golden silence of being.

My mouth and consciousness are still, and the Tao within is fully in balance.

I remain in the center while all around me swirls, partaking of the balance of Alpha and Omega, yin and yang, night and day—transcending all, just to be.

Golden light of illumination, now shine through the sun-fire of my Presence!

I AM the Tao and I understand all.

I AM comfortable in maintaining silence even amidst other voices.

I AM comfortable contacting that point of stillness even amidst the onrush of the elements through my outer awareness.

(Continued)

I AM comfortable in being who I am without compromise.

I see with crystalline eyes the perfection that God has wrought.

I create and ideate in the bliss of our purposeful oneness.

I live and move and have my being within the crystal Tao of your heart.

All graces and blessings I have received are fully utilized to save sentient life.

The wisdom I have gleaned and the understanding upon my brow are manifest now in the Tao that I AM.

Beloved Lao Tse, I AM with you and I AM patient!

I AM stilling all. I am truly the All-in-all that I already am in the Tao.

I remain in the center while all around me swirls.

OM Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name of my beloved mighty I AM Presence and Holy Christ/Buddha Self, I invoke and envision a corona of energy from Helios and Vesta around my aura as a garment of light that is a precursor of my eternal solar body. I now spread my wings as I feel the cosmic impulse of the light of Helios and Vesta before, behind and around me, hallowing the sacred space of my life. I now draw forth around my form a sphere of light through which this cosmic radiation may be the new food of the Spirit. I see my being as spherical, for this is my true nature; and I feel the cosmic radiation as a new communion of the Spirit.

*Visualize a sphere of white light around your form as you draw with your arms a circle around your waist and a second circle from head to toe. Feel cosmic radiation nourishing you.*

Through the holy breath, I ingest the prana from the Sun into my etheric body and accept the solar breath of Helios and Vesta as a transfer of the breath of Alpha and Omega.

I now imbibe and breathe in this solar breath, increasing the golden, liquid light in my bloodstream.

*Breathe deeply three times.*

I intensify the action of this solar sphere and solar breath by drawing this light into the center of my heart and into the crystal chamber thereof where the flame of God abides. I draw the plumes of my three-fold flame higher and envision myself as a sun of God, radiating love, light and life to all.

*Give 0.001 or 0.005. (1x)*

*Visualize light radiating to all of life in your neighborhood, city, state, nation and the entire planet, especially into specific situations that require a transfusion of golden, liquid light.*

**Song**  
3:25 2x

**El Morya's  
Great Central Sun Meditation**

**20.023A**

I AM One, I AM One, I AM One with the Sun.  
I AM One, I AM One with the Great Central Sun.

God is here in my heart. I AM One with God's heart.  
Light, expand through my heart. Love, expand  
through my heart.

Let my aura be thine. Let my aura now shine.  
O, my God, I AM thine! I AM truly divine!

We are One, we are One, we are One, we are One.  
We are One, we are One in the Great Central Sun.

Excerpted from El Morya's HeartStream of March 18, 2010, released during Meru University  
Course 1002, *Advanced Studies of the Human Aura*.

Music "Alleluia" by Jerry Sinclair.

Copyright © 2016 The Hearts Center®. All rights reserved. Rev. 06-01-17.

---

**Fiat to Rama**

**20.023B**

O Lord, let the ray of Rama be upon me now!  
O Lord, let the ray of Rama be upon me now!  
O Lord, let the ray of Rama be upon me now!

Excerpted from Rama's HeartStream of May 20, 2016. This short fiat allows there to be an instantaneous  
descent of cosmic power from Vishnu through Rama, one of his emanations, right into the center  
of your being for healing, wholeness or whatever you require.

Copyright © 2016 The Hearts Center®. All rights reserved. Rev. 06-01-17.

I open a new vein of light in the Earth for the sunlight of abundance to flow here.

I work in conjunction with Fortuna, Goddess of Supply, and take advantage of the dispensation that she has brought—the anchoring of a greater presence of living, gold light within me and within this flow-field.

I AM the sunlight of God's eternal purpose for Earth manifest now.

I AM the living light of the abundance of the Almighty flowing through my consciousness.

I AM a heart of gold sending forth light rays to all the Earth and her evolutions to know the wisdom of God, the power of God and the love of God within.

I accept fully who I AM in God as a God-realized one. And thus all abundance, all cosmic flow is here for me to use in the alchemy of love and in the givingness of the Spirit.

My chakras spin on behalf of the Buddhas of illumination and understanding. And by the vortex of fire that I bear, there is sustained in the Earth the golden-age consciousness whereby all are raised into the light of the crown of their own being and experience divine wisdom, divine knowledge and an understanding of the higher principles of light.

I AM merging my heartstream with the Almighty whereby the sacred flow continues day and night, even as I AM a vessel for the all-abundance of God on behalf of those whom I serve.

I AM the manifest action of the all-knowingness of God. I know where to go and how to serve to best befit this world for the new energies of Aquarius that are here as we experience the golden-age civilization, manifest.

*Let us give 70.002, Wash the Earth in Violet Fire, substituting “the Earth” with the names of our chakras in the following order: our heart, our sun (solar plexus\*), our throat, our soul, our third eye, our base, our crown.*

*Now, invoke the Solar Sphere and breathe in the solar breath by giving 20.022, Solar-Sphere Invocation.*

*We are now ready to create. We picture what God in us desires to create in our families, neighborhoods, cities, states, nations or the entire planet. We see images and conditions as real and physical—here and now. We put ourselves in our visualizations and we feel them. We bring in colors, scents, touch and sounds associated with the manifestation of our desire. We hold this vision as we meditate upon it for a few moments now.*

*We perform our solar alchemy for the benefit of all life, and we extend our compassion to millions of souls. We feel our desire to create as a burning fire in our hearts, blazing forth to emit light. Our light is the same spiritual light that God used on the first day of creation when he said, “Let there be Light!” The flow of God’s love makes the worlds go ‘round.*

*As suns of God, we say, Let there be light where I AM THAT I AM!*

*Now we sing song 54, Hymn to the Great Central Sun,\*\* to the I AM, to Alpha and Omega in the Great Central Sun—the Source of all Light. It is the light that feeds the sun of our solar system and our own Solar Presence.*

*Now we say out loud with great joy as we continue to visualize the Great Central Sun:*

**I AM One, I AM One, I AM One with the Sun.**

**I AM One, I AM One, with the Great Central Sun.**

(Continued)

God is here in my heart. I AM One with God's heart.  
Light expand through my heart. Love expand  
through my heart.

Let my aura be thine. Let my aura now shine.  
O, my God, I AM thine! I AM truly divine!

We are One, we are One, we are One, we are One.  
We are One, we are One in the Great Central Sun. (3x)

*We now project a blue ray of power from our throat chakra, and surround our creation in a gold ray of wisdom from our crown chakra. We also project a pink ray of love from our heart chakra. Let us magnify this threefold action of our will, mind and heart with the power of the sun and the magnet of the Great Central Sun by singing 20.001, I AM the Sun.*

In the name of the light of God that always prevails, we seal this alchemy in white fire and blue lightning. We accept it done with gratitude according to God's perfect will, wisdom and love for the greatest good of all. Amen!

\*The solar-plexus chakra is also called the sun center.

\*\*This song invokes oneness with God. El Morya said:

To conceptualize your oneness with God, begin to meditate upon the great pulsating aura of his Presence.... Visualize a blazing sun before you and then allow it to engulf your aura with its light, warmth and nourishing energies.... Breathe in deeply the rays of light and allow them to penetrate you. Now see this sun fully manifesting itself within your heart chakra until it expands to fill your chest cavity.

Next, see the same solar radiance at the center of each of your chakras, gently radiating out their life-giving energies throughout your entire aura. Feel your aura at an energetic level as one with your Solar Source, and your God Presence, in turn, one with the Sun of Helios and Vesta. See the merging of all of these 'Selves' into the One Presence of the Great Central Sun while you continue gently yet deeply breathing in and out, in and out.

# **I AM My Victorious Abundance Here and Now!**

**20.026  
(50.028)**

1. I AM my victorious abundance here and now!
2. I AM my magnanimous heart of God abundantly giving and receiving from my eternal fountain of life.
3. I AM the reality and physicality of my abundant gifts and graces of the Spirit.
4. I AM my Self-realization of Godhood as my abundant life.
5. I AM shining my Solar Awareness of beauty, grace and effulgence to bless my life and the lives of all my heart-friends.
6. I AM gratitude in action, precipitating my victorious abundance here and now.
7. I AM an opulent servant-sun of God and my abundance flows as an eternal spring.
8. I AM blessing all through my heart, full of love; my mind, full of wisdom; and my hands, full of sacred works of godliness.
9. I AM demonstrating my full mastery of the laws of alchemy through victorious love.
10. I AM my spirit of givingness even as I receive every perfect gift of God that blesses me every moment.
11. I AM my tree of life bearing twelve manner of fruits of beingness as God's holy virtues.
12. I AM whole as I daily and hourly integrate Victory's abundant, cosmic energies into my auric field.
13. I AM living, moving and being within the harmonic center of Victory's six-pointed love star of abundance!
14. I AM a blessing to all life through my heart of gold, my abundant awareness, and my consciousness of abundance.
15. I AM a crystal being, assisting our Mother Earth in her perfect work of being Freedom's Star.
16. I AM living in a harmonic field of solar light through which Victory shines forth Venusian streams of God's abundance.
17. I AM breathing in the golden, solar prana of Helios and Vesta and emanating my Christic essence 24/7.

18. I AM dynamic, charismatic and prismatic because Victory's abundant spirit shines within and through me!
19. I AM an alchemist of Spirit, an adept of soulfulness and a master of solar energy flow!
20. I AM accelerating my victorious sense of abundance and manifesting all I require to fulfill my sacred labor.
21. I AM a star-fire being, emanating light waves of cosmic abundance and engrams of victorious love-wisdom beauty.
22. I AM raising all life through my victorious smile, my victorious aura and my victorious example of divine opulence.
23. I AM partnering with beloved mighty Victory to use Gautama's 2011 Thoughtform to continuously bless life.
24. I AM perfecting the science of cosmic flow by giving and receiving solar light through my victorious heart.
25. I AM a solar scientist following Omraam's example of living in the presence of divine light, love and joy!
26. I AM my new paradigm of beingness in solar light, love and joy; and I AM grateful to be my new me!
27. I AM the light of Victory as my own effulgent light manifests through God's abundance!
28. I AM God's graces of the Spirit, of the Eternal One!
29. I AM a living temple of Victory through the 360 degrees of my solar awareness.
30. I AM distributing the light of God equally to all life through the impersonal impersonality of the Father and through the personal personality of the Mother Light where I AM.
31. I AM the effulgence of the One because I know my Source.
32. I AM, through my cosmic resourcefulness, lovingly distributing my graces of the Spirit in all domains through my heart fires offered on the altar of humanity.
33. I AM my effulgent life realized within every sacred work that I offer unto humanity through my consecrated life.
34. I AM blessed by the one God-power, God-wisdom and God-love of the Almighty.

(Continued)

35. I AM God's three-in-one fire blazing through my heart in perfect balance and industrious, indomitable harmony.
36. I AM God-love, -wisdom and -power restored in my domain as God in me sees them fully realized within every heart, within every soul, and within every spirit through a childlike attitude of divine gratitude, grace and beingness.
37. I AM offering myself in a continuous stream of love-wisdom-power fire.
38. I AM my Venusian qualities of holiness and cosmic presence anchored within the Earth as she resonates with a new frequency of holy communion through cosmic cycles.
39. I AM manifesting a new golden-crystal age consciousness day by day, and I realize it within me as an anchor point of light for the Lord as I live and move and have my being within liquid-crystal, diamond light.
40. I AM fanning forth cosmic frequencies of God's abundance and opulence, and all now feel this flow of light.
41. I AM the firing of the antahkarana, the great grid of light across this world and universe, which is maintained moment by moment through my own abundant victory consciousness.
42. I AM setting forth upon the table of the Lord my highest gifts and works—that which God has vouchsafed to me as my talents—and I multiply, multiply, multiply them a million times over through my experience in all of my lifetimes.
43. I AM now manifesting through these gifts and works my highest potential for my Lord.
44. I AM manifesting and realizing my highest Selfhood as a Solar being, proffered to the universe in great God-joy!
45. I AM my full solar mastery here and now.
46. I AM giving again and again as I surrender all unto my Lord.
47. I AM seeing that which God sees clearly as who I AM.
48. I AM beholding all life perfectly, joyously and deliciously.
49. I AM manifesting my light of perfection through all of my spiritual senses.
50. I AM who I AM. I AM THAT I AM. AUM.

O Guru Ma, O Clare de Lis, O Mother, ECP—  
By any name, you'll always be a guiding star to me.  
Messenger of light, you fly with our Lanello dear.  
From Titicaca's heights you shine illumination here.

*Refrain:*

O Clare de Lis, dear Clare de Lis,  
Blaze wisdom-fire through me!  
Our Clare de Lis, blest Clare de Lis,  
Your love-light sets all free!

Mercurian with Morya, Mark—you three alit on Earth  
To Everlasting Gospel pen, a new age to give birth.  
You're all ascended now, so it's our time to rise and shine.  
We thank you for your pure examples of the life divine.

Lanello is our Sun-King and we dub you our Sun-Queen!  
For flowing through your chakras Vesta's love now shines  
pristine.  
We were your students in the past; now it's our time to teach.  
You overshine and bless us with your Presence' holy reach.

**Where Two or More Are Gathered  
in Mighty Victory's Name**

20.028

1. I AM the essence of God-good that is the flame,  
the immortal fire of Victory!
2. I AM invoking Mighty Victory at the onset of  
\_\_\_\_\_,\* to impel me unto a God-victorious end  
result and the winning-ness of victory in all of my affairs.
3. Billions of his angels harmonize and stream through my  
awareness all of the virtues and elements of perfection that  
I require.
4. I AM determined, as a holy servant of light, to be victorious  
in everything I set my mind, heart and will to.
5. First and foremost, by placing my attention upon God  
within, I accept that the Divine clothes all I AM working on  
in the light of victory that is the God-essence of its com-  
pleteness and perfection manifest.
6. Yes, I AM smiling a new smile of hope.
7. And I AM dreaming a new dream of sacred fire light,  
manifest as a circle of God-identity around me.
8. I see as Mighty Victory sees and I accept my own victori-  
ous state.
9. I accept the eternal love-fire vibrations of Victory through-  
out my being, manifesting the ascension light current  
flowing through me!
10. I accept now that I have the ability, the cosmic capability  
to manifest my ascension!

(Continued)

11. I affirm this. And by my affirmation, Mighty Victory is here inciting, impelling, enfiring, moving, transforming me into the victorious sense of my own ascension in the light.
12. Through this victorious sense, I know with all the knowing in me that my victory and my ascension are now!
13. I AM ascending into the highest heights of God-consciousness and Solar awareness. And this desire is the living presence of Mighty Victory burning, burning, burning within me daily.
14. I feel a new light-energy field aborning within me, carving away all darkness that has ever beset me.
15. I accept that Victory is here with his angels, serving, loving and abiding with me forever.
16. This is a new day! And this day begins a new cycle of light!
17. As I arise and smile upon the sun, Victory streams forth a ray directly into the higher Solar centers of light within my crown chakra.
18. I gratefully accept this blessing. And in God-awareness I know there is only victory for those who have the ascended-master consciousness!
19. I AM making a conscious choice daily to be in the fire of God, to be in that Spirit of God, now and forevermore.
20. I AM personally and impersonally Victory in all things on behalf of the LORD God, whom I serve with all of my heart, fire and being!

(Continued)

21. Victory is performing miracles through each of us by infusing within our hearts, within our voices and within our minds a perfect balance of power, wisdom and love of God to alchemically bring forth anything and everything we desire to manifest God's grace.
22. I AM grateful that Victory, like Jesus, has chosen to be with us where two or more are gathered in the Holy I AM name and in the name of Mighty Victory.
23. I use this dispensation as a stupendous action of light daily, hour by hour, and for anything that I desire heaven's grace to manifest within.
24. I AM the nobleness of Victory where I AM.
25. I AM welcoming impressions of the Divine Will to filter through my own Christ Mind to bring me God-glorious inspirations.
26. The awesomeness of love empowered by the Holy Spirit causes me to be in a nearly constant state of nirvana as I love God within all.
27. All of my projects, all my co-creative efforts are infused with the fire of compassion, kindness, joy and acceptance of all.
28. I aver with Mighty Victory and our friends of light in the Motor City that there is established a permanent talisman of the sun in Detroit, the solar plexus of America.
29. I AM maintaining the sense of my own Self-worth, my own cosmic value to God, to the universe, and to myself.

(Continued)

30. By this, the ascended hosts see the motive of my heart and enfire, radiate, expand and magnify this divine essence through the breath of the Holy Spirit through me to bless all life.
31. I accept therefore the Great I AM WHO I AM who enlivens and enfires the spirit-spark of my threefold flame, my link to the Divine.
32. I accept the essence of God fully within my heart as I arise each morn.
33. I breathe in the power and majesty of the Holy Spirit through each breath.
34. I AM daring. I AM intrepid and I know that God is with me, Victory is with me through thick and thin through the light and darkness, through every cycle.
35. Yes, Victory is with me now and forevermore in time and space in my incarnation upon Earth for the fulfilment of my God-ideal, my holiness, my reality as my truth-filled Self.
36. I AM looking to those victorious initiates who have yoked and merged their essence with the Lord and who now manifest their immortal freedom.
37. I model and embody God-good through the law of oneness, constancy, deliberate action, and especially through love.
38. I AM moving forward the plan of the Universal White Brotherhood, which from the beginning is winning and remains with El Morya and Lanello, victorious in all things.

(Continued)

39. Through my example a true legacy of light will remain  
for ages to come of those who conquer all within self  
to be worthy to walk with and through the Holy City  
as saints clothed in white.
40. The Holy Spirit speaks within the calm and silence  
of my heart.
41. Within the inner temple, deep at the core of my being,  
I AM empowered with that Eternal Breath.
42. Yes! The Spirit of God is here! Love is all that is—as my  
true essence, as grace, mercy and eternal joy!
43. I AM joyous in all things—laughing often with the levity  
of light!
44. Victory is here, mirthful with Morya and the Mother  
Divine, blessing, charging and recharging me daily with  
God's eternal love-fire joy.

*\*Insert the appropriate God-victorious endeavor being  
launched.*

*This prayer may be given as a rosary by inserting between  
numbered lines, "Hail, Justina, full of joy, I love you."*

**Children of the Sun, Awake!**

Helios and Vesta! 3x

Near the galactic center you have ascended,  
Expanding grace to Earth and her evolutions.  
We accept and honor your mantle of light extended,  
And dedicate our lives to awaken God in Man.

Let cosmic impulses from the galactic core  
Radiate and refine the heart of all creation.  
Let the New Blue and Violet of Aquarius radiate!  
And refine the mindfulness of all creation.  
Let the higher flowfield of light  
That is God's great cosmic aura radiate!  
And refine every soul emanation within all created worlds.  
And let the cosmic inbreath and outbreath  
Within the eternal Now that is the co-creative web of life,  
Flourish within all worlds.

Meru, God and Goddess! 3x

To the Palace of the Sun you raise your torch,  
A solar system under your mindful care.  
We accept and honor your mantle of light extended  
And dedicate our lives to awaken God in Man.

Let the solar light flow into my being.  
Let the solar light expand in the crystal chamber of my heart.  
Let the solar light expand in the center of the Earth now!  
As the Earth is transformed into a golden-crystal age.

(Continued)

Beloved Lanello and Clare de Lis! 3x

To the Temple of Illumination your Tertons gather,  
A New Earth to receive your ministrations.  
We accept and honor your mantle of light extended  
And dedicate our lives to awaken God in Man.

Let Illumination's Flame flow through us.  
Let love, compassion expand the threefold flame of our hearts.  
Let bodhicitta encircle and transform the Earth now!  
As the Children of the Sun awake and bring in the New Day!

I AM awake! I AM awake! I AM awake! (4x)  
OM Mani Padme Hum AUM



**(Variation)**

Helios and Vesta! 3x

\*Meru, God and Goddess! 3x  
Let the solar light flow into my being.  
Let the solar light expand in the crystal chamber of my heart.  
Let the solar light expand in the center of the Earth now!  
As the Earth is transformed into a golden-crystal age. 3x\*

\*Beloved Lanello and Clare de Lis! 3x  
Let Illumination's Flame flow through us.  
Let love, compassion expand the threefold flame of our hearts.  
Let bodhicitta encircle and transform the Earth now!  
As the Children of the Sun awake and bring in the New Day! 3x\*

I AM awake! I AM awake! I AM awake! (4x)  
OM Mani Padme Hum AUM

**I AM a Solar Being**

I AM a Buddha being; I live within the One.  
God's light shines ever through me; I'm blazing as a sun!

Gautama is my teacher; Maitreya laughs with me.  
Manjushri e'er inspires me. They meditate with me.

I AM a Mother being; I live within the One.  
God's light shines ever through me; I'm blazing as a sun!

Omega is my haven; and Vesta smiles with me.  
Virginia clearly sees me; and Mary prays with me.

I AM a Solar being; I live within the One.  
God's light shines ever through me; I'm blazing as a sun!

I AM new Buddha wisdom that flowers in my mind.  
I AM new Mother vision that keeps me pure and kind.  
I AM new Christic teaching that edifies my soul.  
I AM new Atmic presence that leads me to my goal.

Buddha wisdom, flower in me!  
Mother vision, see through me!  
Christic teaching, share through me!  
Atmic presence, shine through me!

## **Ling's Fun Prayer to Invoke Light, Levity and Love!**

We sing to Ling on a prayer and a wing!  
With Ling our hopes in joy now ring!  
We pray to Ling to all now bring  
God's wisdom-light, a cosmic thing!  
We dance with Ling, ensconced in bling!  
To Ling we are tied with a cosmic string!  
We jump with Ling, Astaire and Bing!  
With Ling we rise to behold our King!

God Ling pow'r on us show'r!  
God Ling pun from the Sun!  
God Ling love from above!  
God Ling grace, clear this space!  
God Ling truth, guide our youth!  
God Ling light, blaze so bright!  
God Ling glee we now see!  
God Ling kiss, enter bliss!  
God Ling fun, we are One!  
God Ling mirth, save our Earth!

Dear Lumina, Apollo, come  
Enlighten hearts and souls.  
Blest Elohim of Second Ray,  
Your truth to us bestows  
Pure knowledge of your wisdom teachings,  
Gnosis of pure mind  
With understanding of God's nature  
Meant for all mankind.

Apollo, blaze your solar rays;  
Blest Lumina, shine here!  
Reveal the myst'ries of the Sun,  
Our higher teachers dear!  
Dear Lumina, Apollo, blaze  
The wisdom of the Sun;  
Illumine ev'ry sentient being  
To know, with God, we're one!

Increase the radiance of your wisdom  
Through our beings now.  
Transmute all darkness with your grace;  
Pure solar joy endow!  
Apollo, blaze your golden light;  
Blest Lumina, shine here!  
Reveal the myst'ries of the Sun.  
O Elohim, draw near!

1. I AM Real.
2. I AM THAT I AM.
3. I AM fully Self-realized in God.
4. I AM now awake, illumined and enlightened.
5. I AM the ascension in the light manifest now.
6. I AM permanently transfigured in divine light.
7. I AM living, moving and having my being in the Eternal Now.
8. I AM perfect, even as my heavenly Father and earthly Mother are perfect.
9. I AM the Golden-Crystal Age of Aquarius fully manifest within me now.
10. I AM living in the eternality of my Higher Self.
11. I AM karma-less within the Divine Singularity, my God-Source.
12. I AM Light, Love and Levity.
13. I AM living a balanced and harmonious life within the center of perfect love.
14. I AM living in a non-dual state of unity within the Great I AM.
15. I AM the God-mastery of time and space and live in timeless, spaceless beingness in God.
16. I AM qualitatively the allness of God's Presence manifest now.
17. I AM emanating pure crystalline light and rainbow rays 24/7.
18. I AM God-consciousness inspiring Buddhist mindfulness and Solar awareness always.
19. I AM the golden radiance of my Sun-Source every day.
20. I AM the full spectrum of God's light blazing brightly each hour.
21. I AM the full liberation and God-freedom of my inner child now.
22. I AM my divine plan creatively, joyfully, gloriously and alchemically manifest now.
23. I AM the full development of all my higher spiritual faculties and divine graces now.

24. I AM divinely wise in the perfect use of all knowledge I have gleaned over all lifetimes.
25. I AM precipitating all I require to live a virtuous and divinely happy life now.
26. I AM a blessing to all whose lives I touch today and moving forward forever.
27. I AM glorifying God and magnifying the Lord every moment of my life.
28. I AM the righteous use of all divine senses and Holy Spirit gifts and graces now.
29. I AM an instantaneous blessing to all who will ever contact me now and forever.
30. I AM the sanctity and holiness of the Holy Spirit's Presence and Love daily.
31. I AM the full realization of reverence for all life in all domains, in all multiverses.
32. I AM perfect understanding of what God is communicating unto me now and always.
33. I AM my True Self shining like the sun and blazing forth perfect joy now.
34. I AM reconnecting millions of souls to their God-Source 24-7.
35. I AM my full balancing, blazing and expanding of my Christic threefold flame now.
36. I AM God's Maxin light fully ensconced within my being today and always.
37. I AM the Way, the Truth and the Life of the Christ Spirit alive within me now.
38. I AM Perfect Truth revealing all that is essential to know now.
39. I AM the continuous flowering of my Divinity a bit more each day.
40. I AM God-good in all I think, feel, say and do today and always.

41. I AM transcending self and, aligned with my True Self, rising in vibration each day.
42. I AM savoring every moment within the fragrant and beautiful Presence of the Holy Spirit.
43. I AM magnanimous in my feelings, radiant in my thoughts, pleasant in my words, mindful in my meditations and reverent in my prayers.
44. I AM happy, healthy and holy within the holy ambiance of my Great God Presence.
45. I AM illumining all life with the Solar radiance and divine love of my beloved I AM Presence.
46. I AM fulfilling my divine purpose by offering my highest, creative talents and gifts to my family, my heartfriends, my co-workers, my community, my nation and my world.
47. I AM resonating in synchronicity with the Buddhas, bodhisattvas, masters, angels and devas of faith, wisdom, love, honor, truth, peace, mercy and compassion.
48. I AM the new eightfold heart-virtues fully blazing within the crystal chamber of my heart and blessing all beings in their radiance and joy.
49. I AM honoring my vows, obeying my promises and attentive to all directions from my divine gurus and spiritual guides, guardians and friends.
50. I AM drinking divine light and eating divine fire to manifest my cosmic destiny now.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Heros and Amora, Chamuel and Charity, Paul the Venetian, Sanat Kumara and Lady Master Venus, Meta, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Nicholas Roerich, Maha Chohan, Gautama Buddha, Lord Maitreya, Buddha of the Ruby Ray, Zarathustra, Rose of Light, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, Padre Pio, Surya and Cuzco, Djwal Kul, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Come, O love, O holy love, unto our hearts we pray;  
Sanctify and glorify each child of light this day.  
Beauty of the sacred heart, impart your ruby fire;  
We accept your holy light and every pure desire.

*Refrain:* Heros and Amora, come with Chamuel, Charity;  
Radiant love of Paul divine, we now implore of thee.  
Nada's presence in our hearts with Rose of Light so fair,  
Intelling essence, joyous love as roses fill the air.

2. Venus, gracious mother dear, Sanat Kumara blest,  
With bodhisattvas, Buddhas, too, in holy garments dressed—  
Wing your way to every heart. Within compassion grows.  
A river of eternal grace to Earth from Venus flows.
3. Come O love, O holy love, unto our world we pray.  
Sanctify and glorify our souls in God this day.  
Beauty of the sacred heart, release your ruby fire.  
Raise us now in holy love; impart your pure desire.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## **Ruby Love** **by Chamuel and Charity**

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Alpha and Omega, Helios and Vesta, Sanat Kumara and Lady Master Venus, Gautama Buddha, Lord Maitreya, Jesus and Kuthumi, Padma Sambhava, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Hilarion, Heros and Amora, Chamuel and Charity, Paul the Venetian, Buddha of the Ruby Ray, Maha Chohan, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

Accelerate my heart into a blazing ruby sun  
Transforming all within, for now I see all life as one.  
My cosmic love fire radiates with such transcendent light  
That all who live on Earth are graced with ruby fire so bright.

Ruby love, now blaze through me; expand my heart this hour.  
Ruby love, now keep me free in Venus' flaming power.

Dissolve all less than perfect love; consume its cause and core.  
Replace it with a ruby sun expanding evermore.  
God's laughter and eternal joy now grace us with his love.  
In holy charity we're raised into thy light above.

Ruby love, now blaze through me; expand my heart this hour.  
Ruby love, now keep me free in Chamuel's mighty power.

Release the culture of the Mother unto all on Earth,  
A renaissance of art and beauty come to give new birth.  
Music of eternal worlds and chakras spinning 'round,  
Rhythm, dance and holy mantra merge in sacred sound.

Ruby love, now blaze through me; expand my heart this hour.  
Ruby love, now keep me free in Charity's great power.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Chananda and the Indian Council, Najah and Cha Ara, Lakshmi, Durga, Kali and Sarasvati, El Morya and the Darjeeling Council, Kuthumi, Djwal Kul, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Maha Chohan, Mother Mary, Igor, Gautama Buddha, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

Chananda, come! We are one; India is free.

Chananda, come! Radiant souls are all that we see.

Chananda, come with Najah bright; let all hosts give praise.

Chananda, come! Blaze your light; all your chelas raise.

Chananda, come! Raise the Earth; now her children see.

Chananda, come! Teach the youth in their heart to be.

Chananda, come! Seal the East in your sacred heart.

Chananda, come! Heaven's feast to all souls impart.

Chananda, come! Buddhic Land blesses all on Earth.

Chananda, come! Loving rays give each soul rebirth.

Chananda, come! We are one; hear our humble plea.

Chananda, come! Victory won; all the Earth now free.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Alpha and Omega, Helios and Vesta, the Great Central Sun Magnet, Saint Germain and Portia, El Morya, Paul the Venetian, Buddha of the Ruby Ray, Maha Chohan, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. I AM the magnanimous heart, a heart of flaming love,  
A fiery, glowing heart, a sacred treasure trove.

*Refrain:* I glorify, intensify and magnify the Lord.  
In reverence and sanctity, I AM the sacred Word.

2. I AM the magnanimous heart, a heart of gracious love,  
Lanello's kindred heart, as gentle as a dove.
3. I AM the magnanimous heart, a heart of cosmic love,  
A vibrant, pulsing heart that raises all above.
4. I AM the magnanimous heart, a heart of winsome love,  
A true and noble heart as pure as Holy Dove.
5. I AM the magnanimous heart, a heart of present love,  
Lanello's beating heart that blazes from above.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

\*Lanello asks us to give this prayer every year on his ascension day, February 26, and his birthday, December 24.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Alpha and Omega, Helios and Vesta, Sanat Kumara and Lady Master Venus, Gautama Buddha, Lord Maitreya, Jesus and Kuthumi, Padma Sambhava, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Hilarion, Heros and Amora, Chamuel and Charity, Paul the Venetian, Buddha of the Ruby Ray, Maha Chohan, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. O Buddha of the Ruby Ray in Terra's white-fire sun,  
Now radiate infinity, the power of the One.

*Refrain:* O crystal light of ruby ray, our victory is here to stay.  
Intensify your fiery love, Maha Chohan, O Holy Dove.  
Sanat Kumara, now impart the sacred fire within your heart.

2. O Buddha of the Ruby Ray, effuse your secret love.  
O Padre Pio, blessed one, we feel your flame above.
3. O Buddha of the Ruby Ray, intone the sacred song.  
In harmony with cosmic spheres let all now sing along.
4. O Buddha of the Ruby Ray, your flaming aura's felt.  
Increase compassion for all life; samsara, maya melt.
5. O Buddha of the Ruby Ray, let love expand within  
The crystal chamber of our hearts; we meditate and win.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

# Loving Families

by Jar-El-Um

Song  
3:04  
V

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name of the Holy Family—Saint Germain,\* Mother Mary and Jesus—Jar-El-Um, Mary W, Maryon, Glad-A-Lot, Clara Louise Kieninger, all ascended master sponsors of youth, Rex and Nada, Bob and Pearl, beloved Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali, all true messengers of God, worlds without end, all friends in heaven and elemental beings, we pray:

1. Bless, O Lord, our families dear;  
We entrust them to your care.  
Seal them in your sacred heart;  
Crystal rays of love impart.  
Unto children, parents, too,  
Harmony prevail anew.

*Refrain:* Loving families everywhere—  
This is now our holy prayer.  
Raise them up,\*\* O Lord of all;  
Hear, O hear our heartfelt call.

2. Parents, teachers, tell the truth.  
Educate now all our youth.  
Balanced lives, fresh air and sun,  
Winsome smiles and ample fun.  
Honor everyone with grace  
As we raise the human race.
3. Aid, inspire and sanctify  
As your name we glorify.  
I AM THAT I AM we sing;  
Alleluias ever ring.  
All across the universe  
Fireworks of praise now burst.

(Continued)

*Refrain:* Loving families everywhere—  
This is now our holy prayer.  
Raise them up,\*\* O Lord of all;  
Hear, O hear our heartfelt call.

4. All together, let us pray  
For a world of peace today.  
As the children laugh and run,  
Angels guide and guard each one.  
Jar-El-Um, we love your ray.  
Perfect love is here to stay.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

\*Saint Germain was embodied as Jesus' father, Saint Joseph.

\*\*In the *Refrain* of the singing version "Raise them up" is repeated 3 times.

## Prayer of Gratitude

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Gautama Buddha, Goddess of Liberty and the Lords of Karma, Paul the Venetian and the Goddess of Beauty (Ruth Hawkins), El Morya, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Hilarion, Saint Germain and Portia, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Goddess of Liberty, precious one from the Temple of the Sun,  
Raise your torch of wisdom's ray over all the Earth today.

*Refrain:* Gratitude in action now,  
Flowing in the sacred Tao.  
Blessings flow with heartfelt grace,  
Hallowing all time and space.

Gratitude, O gratitude—  
This is our beatitude.  
Thankful for your sacred word,  
We are ever grateful, Lord.

2. Blessed Paul, O Son of Love, artisan for Holy Dove,  
Paint across the sky this day heaven's treasures by your ray.
3. Lords of Karma, we implore, open now the golden door  
Through which all may walk today, sanctified upon the way.
4. Teach all children how to live and with patience to forgive.  
In your service they are free now to live in harmony.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, blessed Lord Maha Chohan, Shiva and Parvati, Paracletus, El Morya, Lanto, Paul the Venetian, Serapis Bey, Hilarion, Nada, Saint Germain and Portia, Lady Kristine, Gautama, Rose of Light, Amaryllia, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Come, O Holy Spirit, blessed Paraclete of Love,  
Now radiate your sacred fire of comfort from above.  
Empower us with gifts divine, transform the hearts of men  
And raise them up! On Earth a golden age is come again.

*Refrain:* I AM your love, O Holy Dove,  
Beloved valentine.  
I AM your love, O Holy Love,  
O Lord, be ever mine.

2. Come, Maha Chohan, through your blessed gifts of fire,  
Impress upon our spirits radiance of God-desire.  
As faith and knowledge, wisdom, miracles and healing grow;  
Discernment, tongues and prophecy, interpretations flow.
3. Come, O noble Lord of Fire, rekindle every soul.  
O purge, consume, release us; in thy Spirit make us whole.  
Transfiguration's sacred fire daily burning bright,  
Empower us with perfect meditation in the light.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## Rose of Light, Our Lady Fair

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Rose of Light, Heros and Amora, Chamuel and Charity and all legions of the third ray of God's holy love, Paul the Venetian, Goddess of Beauty, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Hilarion, Saint Germain and Portia, Padre Pio, Lady Love, John the Beloved, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. O Rose of Light, our lady fair,  
Your fragrance now we humbly bear.  
Ascending on your ray of love,  
Our hearts expand with yours above.

*Refrain:* We love the Lord, intone the word.  
We lift our eyes unto the skies.  
This is our prayer, O lady fair,  
Beloved bright, our Rose of Light.

2. O Rose of Light, our lady fair,  
We feel your tender loving care.  
Compassion flows in figure eight,  
Caressing all in light so great.
3. O Rose of Light, our lady fair,  
Your winsome smile brings us new cheer.  
Now bless the Earth in your embrace,  
Enfold each child in holy grace.
4. O Rose of Light, our lady fair,  
The angels sing with love so rare.  
Your sacred gift is now in sight;  
In pastel hues we now delight.

(Continued)

*Refrain:* We love the Lord, intone the word.  
We lift our eyes unto the skies.  
This is our prayer, O lady fair,  
Beloved bright, our Rose of Light.

5. O Rose of Light, our lady fair,  
Your floral song is everywhere.  
We feel the warmth of your great heart;  
Your essence pure we now impart.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name of the light of God that always prevails, we call to beloved Heros and Amora and the seraphim and cherubim of God, Charity, Saint Germain and Portia, Nada, Paul the Venetian, Goddess of Beauty and all the angels of the pink and ruby rays to enfold the Earth and all of its evolutions in the perfect radiance of holy love, immaculate grace, cosmic understanding, divine direction and universal peace as we call forth your presence in our midst this hour through this our prayer:

1. O blest Amora, Heros dear, thou Elohim of Love,  
Intensify the sacred fire, compassion from above.  
Release unto the hearts of all pink waves of ecstasy.  
Infuse each one with comfort, tender care and charity.

*Refrain:*

I AM the heart, your ruby heart; the sacred heart I AM.  
I AM the heart, your ruby heart; I dwell within the AUM.

2. O blest Amora, Heros dear, we pledge your hearts to be,  
Your ruby love embody, random acts of kindness see.  
Increase within the hearts of all acceptance of your grace,  
Transcendence through the bliss of oneness, hallowing all space.
3. O blest Amora, Heros dear, thou Elohim sublime,  
From realms above, impart your love through cherubim divine.  
A culture of compassion raise; let Venus' song all hear.  
We feel new grace in your embrace; love virtues now appear.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

I accept the gifts of the Holy Spirit this day.  
I accept the Presence of the Holy Spirit in my life.  
I am using the gifts of the Holy Spirit wisely.  
With Lanello I AM enfired in God.  
The Holy Spirit is my sure defense.  
The Holy Spirit is my magnanimous offense.  
I AM the Holy Spirit where I AM.  
The Holy Spirit sings as pure joy within me.  
The Holy Spirit *spins* as pure joy within me.  
I AM the Holy Spirit's Presence unto all.  
Witnessing to the Holy Spirit is my reason for being.  
I can do all things by the power of the Holy Spirit.  
The gifts of the Holy Spirit are mine to employ right here,  
right now.  
My life is a miracle, for the Holy Spirit lives within me.  
By the power of rainbow love, I AM gifting all souls  
with the Holy Spirit's *amour*.  
I AM free to be the Holy Spirit's creativity today.  
I AM joyful in the Spirit divine.  
The Holy Spirit who I AM knows no boundaries.  
I AM omnipresent in the Holy Spirit's flow.  
In radiant grace the Holy Spirit smiles through me.  
I AM empowered, just as Jesus and John are, by the love  
of the Holy Spirit.  
I AM THAT I AM the Holy Spirit.

*You may recite "Come, O Holy Spirit!" (30.008) following these affirmations.*

**O Magi-Masters Bright!**

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

1. Djwal Kul, Kuthumi, Morya dear,  
O Magi-Masters bright,  
Your threefold paths of Christic cheer  
Impel us to the light.

*Refrain:* I AM the will of Morya here,  
A blazing blue-fire sun.  
I AM Kuthumi's wisdom here,  
World Teacher of the One.  
I AM the love of Djwal Kul here,  
Our heart-path is great fun!

2. Your gold and frankincense and myrrh,  
As gifts of healing peace,  
Bring picture-perfect presence,  
Christ Consciousness increase.
3. Each day epiphanies occur  
As sunlight God imparts.  
His miracles of grace appear  
Within our minds and hearts.
4. Your mystic wisdom-gnosis  
Of each Zoroastrian rite  
Awakens deep within us  
As we focus on the light.
5. Djwal Kul, Kuthumi, Morya dear,  
O Magi-Masters bright,  
Your threefold flames of Buddhist cheer  
Inspire us with your light!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## **I Live to Give! I Love to Give!**

**30.013A**

I live to give. I love to give. God's gift of life is love!  
I live to give. I love to give. I live in God's great love!

I love to give. I live to give. God loves to give through me!  
I love to give. I live to give. God's love lives now in me!

Copyright © 2012 The Hearts Center®. All rights reserved. Released October 4, 2012.

---

## **Venus' Rosary Prayer**

**30.013B**

Hail, Venus, full of love, the Lord is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among roses  
And blessed is the fruit of thy immaculate heart.  
Holy Venus, Mother of Virtue,  
Grace us with the aroma of your love  
Now and ever as we meditate upon the heart of God.

Copyright © 2016 The Hearts Center® All rights reserved. Released June 15, 2015. Rev. 06-01-17.

## **I AM an Eternal Youth!**

### **Affirmations for Youthfulness**

1. I AM an eternal youth.
2. I AM the spirit of youthfulness and usefulness.
3. I AM youthful in my consciousness 24/7.
4. I AM fulfilled in my being through my youthful spirit.
5. I AM living in the vital rays of my youthful God-consciousness.
6. I AM experiencing the solar reality of my youthful state of purity.
7. As I AM youthful today, I AM also useful to God through a spirit of spontaneity, joy and divine happiness.
8. I AM ever-present in the Holy Spirit's cosmic beatitude of God-gratitude through which my youthful spirit shines brightly.
9. I AM benevolence and beauty in the brightness of the shining star of my youthful reality now.
10. I AM ever-present in God's love because through my youthful spirit I AM love in action.
11. I AM shining brightly because in my youthful state of eternal happiness I AM one with God.
12. I AM free to be who I AM in God because I have tapped into God's own youthful spirit, which permeates the cosmos.
13. I AM aging beautifully in my youthful spirit as joy is present within my heart and love sings through my active life of beingness.
14. God in me is youthful and so I AM also.
15. The Holy Spirit speaks through my youthful sense to people young and old alike of love, of happiness, of freedom.
16. I AM tending the fires of my youthful selfhood in God daily.
17. I AM acting youthfully on behalf of all life to bring the freshness of the Holy Spirit's presence into play in the world of form harmoniously, wondrously, beautifully.
18. I AM gracing the cosmos with my essence of youthfulness and harmonizing all through my own godly attitude that is cheery, bright and radiant.

(Continued)

19. I AM healed through my own youthful sense of perfect wellness and wholeness within God's presence.
20. I AM one with the spirit of the Eternal Youth, Sanat Kumara, and all the Venusian masters and divine spirits of perfect love.
21. Within the radiant stream of God's eternal youthfulness, I live and move and have my being in an ecstatic state of divine bliss, perfect happiness and joy.
22. Every cell of my being vibrates within the pure stream of God's eternal youthfulness, and I AM living radiantly within my Mother's heart and my Father's will.
23. I AM present in the joy of the Holy Spirit through my youthful attitude whereby the Holy Spirit moves through me with freedom and an ever-present joyful attitude of grace and harmony.
24. Because I AM that I AM in God's eternal presence, my youthful state exists everywhere I AM that I AM.
25. I AM perfect sight, perfect hearing, perfect feeling, perfect knowing, perfect understanding because I am youthful in my approach to all life, accepting and validating each one in the joy of the Holy Spirit's presence.
26. I AM perfuming the cosmos with my unique sense of youthfulness, which brings my virtues into play radiantly in all that I think, see, feel, hear and do.
27. I AM dynamic and charismatic through my youthful sense. And in this, God experiences the cosmos through my heart, pulsating with loveliness and joy.
28. I AM expressing my youthfulness and drawing every lifestream into the hallowed circle of the Great White Brotherhood's presence whereby God is honored and the Spirit speaks through each one with loving intention, holiness and reverence.
29. God, I AM youthful within your heart, and I live to serve to set life free, always to remain ever-present in your love.

1. O lovely Paul, Venetian bright  
We come at beauty's call.  
Intensify compassion's light,  
All hearts in love enthrall.

*Refrain:* In beauty fine,  
O Lord, we're thine!  
We now opine  
In love divine!

2. O artisan of sacred fire,  
Now paint the skies above  
With oils of grace and blessedness,  
In pastel hues of love.
3. Reveal to all that love's the key,  
That deep within each heart  
The flame abides in sanctity,  
Compassion to impart.
4. In solar joy we radiate  
To all, with love inspire—  
Your rays of youthfulness and fun  
In streams of sacred fire.
5. O Ruth, you serve with blessed Paul  
And angels from above.  
Expand our hearts and bless all life  
With our dear Lord of Love.

**Lanello's Affirmations  
for the New Age**

**30.016**

*I AM the Nexus of the New Age* here and now, O God, for your light to flow unto and within this Earth.

*I AM the Nexus of the New Age* of divine love manifesting through my heart.

*I AM the Nexus of the New Age* whereby all are enlightened by the grace of God and by the dynamism of the Holy Spirit.

*I AM the Nexus of the New Age* through my conscious words spoken with truth, wisdom and authority, and articulated with divine grace.

*I AM the Nexus of the New Age* through which light manifests in every corner, in every home, in every heart.

*I AM the Nexus of the New Age* by which and through which the Holy Spirit moves through us every hour of every day to co-create the beautiful and divine world that we together are dreaming into manifestation by our sacred brother-sisterhood of light.

*I AM the Nexus of the New Age* through which God will become real to humanity; whereby prayer will be on the lips of every individual living upon this planet; whereby the new-age consciousness dawning within every mind will bring about an enlightened spirit of blessedness, grace and beauty that is causative of transformational change everywhere.

(Give a “Hail Mary” prayer after each verse.)

1. I AM the love of beauty; I AM the beauty of love.
2. I AM the love of harmony; I AM the harmony of love.
3. I AM the love of purity; I AM the purity of love.
4. I AM the love of happiness; I AM the happiness of love.
5. I AM the love of virtue; I AM the virtue of love.
6. I AM the love of music; I AM the music of love.
7. I AM the love of gracefulness; I AM the gracefulness of love.
8. I AM the love of tenderness; I AM the tenderness of love.
9. I AM the love of compassion; I AM the compassion of love.
10. I AM the love of kindness; I AM the kindness of love.
11. I AM the love of unity; I AM the unity of love.
12. I AM the love of community; I AM the community of love.
13. I AM the love of sharing; I AM the sharing of love.
14. I AM the love of caring; I AM the caring of love.
15. I AM the love of nature; I AM the nature of love.
16. I AM the love of fountains; I AM a fountain of love.
17. I AM the love of waterfalls; I AM a waterfall of love.
18. I AM the love of silence; I AM the silence of love.
19. I AM the love of stillness; I AM the stillness of love.
20. I AM the love of color; I AM the color of love.
21. I AM the love of playfulness; I AM the playfulness of love.
22. I AM the love of the sunrise; I AM a sunrise of love.
23. I AM the love of friendship; I AM the friendship of love.
24. I AM the love of intuition; I AM the intuition of love.
25. I AM the love of sensitivity; I AM the sensitivity of love.
26. I AM the love of authenticity; I AM the authenticity of love.

(Continued)

27. I AM the love of God; I AM godly love.
28. I AM the love of life; I AM the life of love.
29. I AM the love of flowers; I AM a flower of love.
30. I AM the love of crystals; I AM a crystal of love.
31. I AM the love of spirit; I AM a spirit of love.
32. I AM the love of soulfulness; I AM the soulfulness of love.
33. I AM the love of the wilderness; I AM a wilderness of love.
34. I AM the love of truthfulness; I AM the truthfulness of love.
35. I AM the love of integrity; I AM the integrity of love.
36. I AM the love of wakefulness; I AM the wakefulness of love.
37. I AM the love of the child; I AM a child of love.
38. I AM the love of teaching; I AM the teaching of love.
39. I AM the love of parenting; I AM a parent of love.
40. I AM the love of vision; I AM a vision of love.
41. I AM the love of mindfulness; I AM the mindfulness of love.
42. I AM the love of honesty; I AM the honesty of love.
43. I AM the love of victory; I AM the victory of love.
44. I AM the love of sweetness; I AM the sweetness of love.
45. I AM the love of abundance; I AM the abundance of love.
46. I AM the love of mercy; I AM the mercy of love.
47. I AM the love of forgiveness; I AM the forgiveness of love.
48. I AM the love of alchemy; I AM the alchemy of love.
49. I AM the love of the sun; I AM a sun of love.
50. I AM the love of the Source; I AM a source of love.

Feel free to add your own creative affirmations to this list.

(Give a “Hail Mary” prayer after each verse.)

1. I AM the love of creativity; I AM the creativity of love.
2. I AM the love of honor; I AM the honor of love.
3. I AM the love of light; I AM the light of love.
4. I AM the love of levity; I AM the levity of love.
5. I AM the love of gardens; I AM a garden of love.
6. I AM the love of thoughtfulness;  
I AM the thoughtfulness of love.
7. I AM the love of miracles; I AM a miracle of love.
8. I AM the love of movement; I AM the movement of love.
9. I AM the love of bounty; I AM a bounty of love.
10. I AM the love of warmth; I AM the warmth of love.
11. I AM the love of humor; I AM the humor of love.
12. I AM the love of patience; I AM the patience of love.
13. I AM the love of thankfulness; I AM the thankfulness of love.
14. I AM the love of prayer; I AM a prayer of love.
15. I AM the love of artistry; I AM the artistry of love.
16. I AM the love of wisdom; I AM the wisdom of love.
17. I AM the love of fragrances; I AM a fragrance of love.
18. I AM the love of energy; I AM the energy of love.
19. I AM the love of symphonies; I AM a symphony of love.
20. I AM the love of rainbows; I AM a rainbow of love.
21. I AM the love of dancing; I AM the dance of love.
22. I AM the love of timelessness; I AM the timelessness of love.
23. I AM the love of trees; I AM a tree of love.
24. I AM the love of diplomacy; I AM the diplomacy of love.
25. I AM the love of finery; I AM the finery of love.
26. I AM the love of smiles; I AM a smile of love.
27. I AM the love of ingenuity; I AM the ingenuity of love.

(Continued)

28. I AM the love of the home; I AM a home of love.
29. I AM the love of reverence; I AM the reverence of love.
30. I AM the love of quietude; I AM the quietude of love.
31. I AM the love of rain; I AM the rain of love.
32. I AM the love of positivity; I AM the positivity of love.
33. I AM the love of song; I AM a song of love.
34. I AM the love of splendor; I AM the splendor of love.
35. I AM the love of spinning; I AM the spinning of love.
36. I AM the love of mountains; I AM a mountain of love.
37. I AM the love of the Divine; I AM divine love.
38. I AM the love of resourcefulness;  
I AM the resourcefulness of love.
39. I AM the love of the surf; I AM the surf of love.
40. I AM the love of resonance; I AM the resonance of love.
41. I AM the love of meditation; I AM the meditation of love.
42. I AM the love of joy; I AM the joy of love.
43. I AM the love of babies; I AM a babe of love.
44. I AM the love of the wind; I AM a windfall of love.
45. I AM the love of oceans; I AM an ocean of love.
46. I AM the love of holiness; I AM the holiness of love.
47. I AM the love of gratitude; I AM the gratitude of love.
48. I AM the love of peace; I AM the peace of love.
49. I AM the love of the sacred; I AM the sacredness of love.
50. I AM the love of the cosmos; I AM a cosmos of love.

Feel free to add your own creative affirmations to this list.

(Give a “Hail Mary” prayer after each verse.)

1. I AM the love of rejuvenation; I AM the rejuvenation of love.
2. I AM the love of wholeness; I AM the wholeness of love.
3. I AM the love of gems; I AM a gem of love.
4. I AM the love of meadows; I AM a meadow of love.
5. I AM the love of reliability; I AM the reliability of love.
6. I AM the love of stars; I AM a star of love.
7. I AM the love of calmness; I AM the calmness of love.
8. I AM the love of illustriousness;  
I AM the illustriousness of love.
9. I AM the love of flight; I AM the flight of love.
10. I AM the love of apiaries; I AM an apiary of love.
11. I AM the love of optimism; I AM the optimism of love.
12. I AM the love of competence; I AM the competence of love.
13. I AM the love of prisms; I AM a prism of love.
14. I AM the love of roses; I AM a rose of love.
15. I AM the love of justice; I AM the justice of love.
16. I AM the love of nurturing; I AM the nurturing of love.
17. I AM the love of values; I AM the values of love.
18. I AM the love of essential oils; I AM an essential oil of love.
19. I AM the love of shepherds; I AM a shepherd of love.
20. I AM the love of fruit; I AM the fruit of love.
21. I AM the love of presence; I AM the presence of love.
22. I AM the love of lakes; I AM a lake of love.
23. I AM the love of gallantry; I AM the gallantry of love.
24. I AM the love of diamonds; I AM a diamond of love.
25. I AM the love of fortune; I AM the fortune of love.
26. I AM the love of tracing; I AM the tracings of love.
27. I AM the love of activity; I AM the activity of love.

(Continued)

28. I AM the love of benevolence; I AM the benevolence of love.
29. I AM the love of science; I AM the science of love.
30. I AM the love of guidance; I AM the guidance of love.
31. I AM the love of sacraments; I AM a sacrament of love.
32. I AM the love of virtuosity; I AM the virtuosity of love.
33. I AM the love of nonviolence; I AM the nonviolence of love.
34. I AM the love of snow; I AM the snowiness of love.
35. I AM the love of quality; I AM the quality of love.
36. I AM the love of space; I AM the space of love.
37. I AM the love of wonder; I AM the wonder of love.
38. I AM the love of soaring; I AM the soaring of love.
39. I AM the love of valleys; I AM a valley of love.
40. I AM the love of gifts; I AM a gift of love.
41. I AM the love of efficiency; I AM the efficiency of love.
42. I AM the love of centeredness; I AM the centeredness of love.
43. I AM the love of solutions; I AM a solution of love.
44. I AM the love of math; I AM the mathematics of love.
45. I AM the love of rubies; I AM a ruby of love.
46. I AM the love of the resurrection;  
I AM the resurrection of love.
47. I AM the love of the sky; I AM a sky of love.
48. I AM the love of quickening; I AM the quickening of love.
49. I AM the love of arbors; I AM an arbor of love.
50. I AM the love of universes; I AM a universe of love.

Feel free to add your own creative affirmations to this list.

(Give a “Hail Mary” prayer after each verse.)

1. I AM the love of devotion; I AM the devotion of love.
2. I AM the love of magnificence;  
I AM the magnificence of love.
3. I AM the love of adoration; I AM the adoration of love.
4. I AM the love of musing; I AM the musing of love.
5. I AM the love of comfort; I AM the comfort of love.
6. I AM the love of enlightenment;  
I AM the enlightenment of love.
7. I AM the love of inspiration;  
I AM the inspiration of love.
8. I AM the love of dedication; I AM the dedication of love.
9. I AM the love of consecration; I AM the consecration of love.
10. I AM the love of surrender; I AM the surrender of love.
11. I AM the love of hope; I AM the hope of love.
12. I AM the love of the heart; I AM the heart of love.
13. I AM the love of melody; I AM the melody of love.
14. I AM the love of healing; I AM the healing of love.
15. I AM the love of bliss; I AM the bliss of love.
16. I AM the love of exaltation; I AM the exaltation of love.
17. I AM the love of grace; I AM the grace of love.
18. I AM the love of newness; I AM the newness of love.
19. I AM the love of awareness; I AM the awareness of love.
20. I AM the love of flow; I AM the flow of love.
21. I AM the love of Mother; I AM a mother of love.
22. I AM the love of Father; I AM a father of love.
23. I AM the love of Buddha; I AM a buddha of love.
24. I AM the love of angels; I AM an angel of love.
25. I AM the love of the Creator; I AM a creator of love.
26. I AM the love of the creation; I AM a creation of love.

(Continued)

27. I AM the love of the Flame; I AM a flame of love.
28. I AM the love of fire; I AM the fire of love.
29. I AM the love of galaxies; I AM a galaxy of love.
30. I AM the love of the divine purpose;  
I AM the divine purpose of love.
31. I AM the love of understanding;  
I AM the understanding of love.
32. I AM the love of selflessness; I AM the selflessness of love.
33. I AM the love of radiance; I AM the radiance of love.
34. I AM the love of completion; I AM the completion of love.
35. I AM the love of attunement; I AM the attunement of love.
36. I AM the love of purification; I AM the purification of love.
37. I AM the love of cleansing; I AM the cleansing of love.
38. I AM the love of service; I AM the service of love.
39. I AM the love of affirmation; I AM the affirmation of love.
40. I AM the love of touch; I AM the touch of love.
41. I AM the love of giving; I AM the giving of love.
42. I AM the love of sunlight; I AM the sunlight of love.
43. I AM the love of the New Day. I AM the new day of love.
44. I AM the love of new birth; I AM the new birth of love.
45. I AM the love of resiliency; I AM the resiliency of love.
46. I AM the love of buoyancy; I AM the buoyancy of love.
47. I AM the love of the Immaculate Concept;  
I AM the immaculate concept of love.
48. I AM the love of delight; I AM the delight of love.
49. I AM the love of transformation;  
I AM the transformation of love.
50. I AM the love of transfiguration;  
I AM the transfiguration of love.

Feel free to add your own creative affirmations to this list.

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Alpha and Omega, Helios and Vesta, Hercules, Jar-El-Um, Sponsors of Youth from the Great Central Sun, Rex and Nada, Bob and Pearl, Rose of Light, Clara Louise, Saint Germain, Mother Mary, Jesus, El Morya, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, we see manifesting now:

Jar-El-Um comes with 144,000 legions of angels from out the Great Silence aiding all families upon Terra. We see the victory of each family, expressed as homes filled with the presence of the Holy Spirit, where mutual respect and honoring of one another bring joy and happiness as families work, play and share time together. We see perfect balance, harmony and wisdom in practice; all hurts are assuaged with forgiveness and mercy, and love ties all together. The model of the new age family succeeds everywhere.

We call forth a guardian angel to sustain a remembrance for each child of the heaven world and to protect them as they cross the bridges of life. These angels nurture each child to abide joyfully in the womb of the Divine Mother and to retain the memory of the holy purposes that they were sent to fulfill on Earth in time and space to aid, raise and save sentient beings.

We pray that all parents provide a spiritual groundwork and foundation for their children so that each maintains an understanding of the presence of the heaven world all around them and available to them always. All children know of Hope, Faith and Charity and of many legions of angels to whom they can call at any hour of the day or night to meet their requirements and to answer their questions. In this way, the world is born anew. Through the children of this and future generations, the golden-age consciousness blooms throughout the Earth.

(Continued)

We resurrect the flame of freedom; we resurrect the ennoblement of the family through our focus on and adoration of the matrix of the Holy Family!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## 30.022      **Prayer to Beloved Paul the Venetian**

Paul, beloved love-ray lord, we call upon your star  
For beauty to empow'r each word with courage, near and far.

Your mastery of artistry, your kindness, words of love  
Inspire us with sincerity to draw forth from above

God's love divine for every soul, compassion born of peace  
To save and raise and make all whole, from burdens now release.

Venusian love is now our way—the culture of the One.  
Venetian friend, this is your day to lead us to the Sun!

O Paul, with Lady Beautiful, shine forth the power of love  
Around our world most magical—your cosmic treasure trove!

Concentric rings of sacred fire, of pink and ruby hue  
Flash forth by virtue, God-desire, to balance yellow, blue.

Let beauty reign forevermore in every realm and home;  
Compassion, gentleness and more, bless every deva, gnome!

Each sunset, dawn, we see your ray—the sky is all aglow,  
The purples, pinks and rubies play within Aurora's flow.

Now grace us and inspire us with love-virtues, heaven's way;  
Now bless us and enfire us, Paul, with God-love every day!

Venusian love be unto you who seek God every day!  
Now bask in this eternal flame—pray, sing and dance and play!

Venusian light be unto you who focus on God's will!  
The way made plain for you revealed; your higher treasures fill!

Venusian joy be unto you; God-happiness e'er reign!  
May levity be yours each hour; ascension light now gain!

Venusian beauty is yours now; in nature may you walk!  
Communing through your sacred heart,  
    may you with God e'er talk!

Venusian harmony be yours; may equipoise and peace  
Bestow upon your family bliss, abundant life increase!

Venusian love now bless our Earth, twin planet of our sun.  
May all that's bright on Venus now upon our Earth be won!

Lady Venus, bless the Earth with beauty, love and grace.  
Enfold each soul with holiness as angels o'er us trace  
Bright engrams of your solar joy, pure light rays of God's love,  
Quintessences of virtue-light from heaven's realms above.

O Venus, blaze through us the love of Maximus!  
O Venus, glaze in us Love's beauty virtuous!  
O Venus, laze through us Love's holy stimulus!  
O Venus, maze through us Love's mercies fabulous!  
O Venus, raise in us Love's bounties glorious!  
O Venus, phase through us Love's joy victorious!

O Venus, now release your love as crystal roses from above!  
O Venus, now bestow your light as crystal roses shining bright!  
O Venus, now enfold your grace as we behold your holy face!  
O Venus, now release a wave of angel-love; all children save!  
O Venus, shine your holy light upon all beings, day and night!  
O Venus, elementals bless as you with love their hearts caress!  
O Venus, let your beauty trace love-engrams  
    'cross all time and space!

Blessed Holy Spirit, my Beloved One,  
On this Pentecost and on every day in every way,

Feed me with God's light!  
Clothe me with God's fire!  
Grace me with God's love!  
Fill me with God's joy!  
Bless me with God's truth!  
Raise me with God's pow'r!  
Charge me with God's rays!

I AM the Father-Spirit of God, omnipotent.  
I AM the Mother-Essence of God, omnipresent.  
I AM the Christic-Witness of God, omniscient.

I AM God's light, God's fire, God's love, God's joy,  
God's truth, God's pow'r and God's rays today and always.  
Amen!

The love of God we feel; our hearts expand each day.  
The will of God is real; we're strengthened in the fray!  
God's wisdom's in us sealed; we're christened as we pray.  
The joy of God, our zeal, we're happy, blithe and gay.  
The truth of God shines teal; our wholeness e'er holds sway.  
The songs of God now peal; we chant and dance and play.  
The word of God's our weal; its guidance we obey.  
In love with God we kneel, especially in May!

1. I AM a flowfield of divine love.
2. I AM divine love expressed as beauty today.
3. I AM divine love flowing freely to all life.
4. I AM divine love fulfilled in my co-creative life lived to the glory of God.
5. I AM divine love, harmoniously offered in gracious acts, kind words, and thoughtful gestures in many mindful moments.
6. I AM divine love flowing, growing and bestowing God's light and levity everywhere and any time.
7. I AM divine love's perfect response to all opportunities, initiations, challenges and obstacles.
8. I AM divine love tenderly regarding all beings in the divine image and likeness in which they were created.
9. I AM divine love initiating wondrous and glorious spirals of joy each day to heal all conditions and rectify all issues.
10. I AM divine love flowing as a river of light and life from the sunny Source of my being to everyone whom I contact or interact with today.
11. I AM divine love in all its divine sweetness, emanating picture-perfect presence and peace 24/7.
12. I AM divine love gracing all life with a radiant and authentic smile, which is God's blessing.
13. I AM a rainbow of divine love bringing cheer and good will everywhere I move—physically and in my mind's eye.
14. I AM divine love, co-creating a new world now and drawing more of heaven to earth each hour.

(Continued)

15. I AM divine love perfectly expressing my Divine Nature, my Highest Self, to beatify our world.
16. I AM divine love flowing in continuous heartstreams of mercy, forgiveness, patience and understanding of all.
17. I AM divine love dutifully fulfilling my responsibilities sponsored by Christ, motivated by angels, and authorized by our omnipotent, omniscient and omnipresent creator!
18. I AM the way, the truth and the life of perfect divine love manifesting through my heart, mind, will and soul in a continuous love relationship with my God.
19. I AM divine love, extending myself beyond all human limitations to share infinite and miraculous light to all who require it.
20. I AM divine love, offering a helping hand, an open heart, a keen mind and a sensitive soul to all whom God brings into my sphere of influence today.
21. I AM a flowfield of divine love as a Good Samaritan and a First Responder, offering healing grace to all in need.
22. I AM a flowfield of divine love, shimmering and shining like the sun on a clear and beautiful blue-sky day!
23. I AM a flowfield of divine love, singing a new song of happiness and heavenly delight!
24. I AM divine love, ever-present, all-powerful, and always mindful of God's Presence in my life!
25. I AM a flowfield of divine love!

**Rosary of the New Eightfold Path** 30.028  
**With the Seven Holy Kumaras, Gautama Buddha,**  
**And Their Divine Complements**

Song 22 “Sanat Kumara, Our Lord of Love”

Beloved ones from Venus, shower your divine love through the New Eightfold Path Heart Virtues upon Earth and all her evolutions in this hour for the raising of all life into Aquarian light, love and levity. Nurture all souls through the expansion of this light within the eight petals of the crystal chamber of their hearts as they spin and glorify God in a divine biofield of cosmic love!

We see this perfect Venusian love-light emanating around the world as a blessing and boon to everyone who yearns for freedom in their ascension in the light. O, Divine Ones from Venus, unite all light-bearers in this true heart-friendship and bring healing love to all who require it in this hour. This we accept in the I AM name of God!

**1. Loving-Kindness with Lady Verusia and Sanatka Kumara**

Hail, Verusia, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.

Blessed art thou upon Venus

And blessed is thy union with Sanatka.

Holy Verusia, with loving-kindness,

Pray for us, Buddhas-to-be,

Now and ever as we shine

With virtue, health, and life. (6x)

Glory to the Father, Daughter and the Son,

Glory to the Holy Spirit, Mother. We are One.

OM Sanatka Kumara and Lady Verusia (3x) AUM

**2. Loving-Understanding with Lady Vinutia\* and SaAnanda  
Kumara**

Hail, Vinutia, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.

Blessed art thou upon Venus

And blessed is thy union with SaAnanda.

Holy Vinutia, with loving-understanding,

Pray for us, Buddhas-to-be,

Now and ever as we shine

With virtue, health, and life. (6x)

\*Pronounced “Vin-oo-shee-ah”

Glory to the Father, Daughter and the Son,  
Glory to the Holy Spirit, Mother. We are One.

OM SaAnanda Kumara and Lady Vinutia (3x) AUM

### **3. Loving-Charity with Lady Vedulia and SaNaTana Kumara**

Hail, Vedulia, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.

Blessed art thou upon Venus  
And blessed is thy union with SaNaTana.  
Holy Vedulia, with loving-charity,  
Pray for us, Buddhas-to-be,  
Now and ever as we shine  
With virtue, health, and life. (6x)

Glory to the Father, Daughter and the Son,  
Glory to the Holy Spirit, Mother. We are One.

OM SaNaTana Kumara and Lady Vedulia (3x) AUM

### **4. Loving-Empathy with Lady Veluria and Sujata Kumara**

Hail, Veluria, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.

Blessed art thou upon Venus  
And blessed is thy union with Sujata.  
Holy Veluria, with loving-empathy,  
Pray for us, Buddhas-to-be,  
Now and ever as we shine  
With virtue, health, and life. (6x)

Glory to the Father, Daughter and the Son,  
Glory to the Holy Spirit, Mother. We are One.

OM Sujata Kumara and Lady Veluria (3x) AUM

**5. Loving-Gratitude with Lady Venduria and Kapila Kumara**

Hail, Venduria, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.

Blessed art thou upon Venus

And blessed is thy union with Kapila.

Holy Venduria, with loving-gratitude,

Pray for us, Buddhas-to-be,

Now and ever as we shine

With virtue, health, and life. (6x)

Glory to the Father, Daughter and the Son,

Glory to the Holy Spirit, Mother. We are One.

OM Kapila Kumara and Lady Venduria (3x) AUM

**6. Loving-Forgiveness with Lady Valusia and SaNa Kumara**

Hail, Valusia, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.

Blessed art thou upon Venus

And blessed is thy union with SaNa.

Holy Valusia, with loving-forgiveness,

Pray for us, Buddhas-to-be,

Now and ever as we shine

With virtue, health, and life. (6x)

Glory to the Father, Daughter and the Son,

Glory to the Holy Spirit, Mother. We are One.

OM SaNa Kumara and Lady Valusia (3x) AUM

**7. Loving-Mercy with Lady Venus and Sanat Kumara**

Hail, Venus, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.

Blessed art thou upon Venus

And blessed is thy union with Sanat.

Holy Venus, with loving-mercy,

Pray for us, Buddhas-to-be,

Now and ever as we shine

With virtue, health, and life. (6x)

Glory to the Father, Daughter and the Son,

Glory to the Holy Spirit, Mother. We are One.

OM Sanat Kumara and Lady Venus (3x) AUM

**8. Loving-Compassion with Lady Valeria and Gautama Buddha**

Hail, Valeria, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.

Blessed art thou upon Venus

And blessed is thy union with Gautama.

Holy Valeria, with loving-compassion,

Pray for us, Buddhas-to-be,

Now and ever as we shine

With virtue, health, and life. (6x)

Glory to the Father, Daughter and the Son,

Glory to the Holy Spirit, Mother. We are One.

OM Gautama Buddha and Lady Valeria (3x) AUM

Song 23 "To Lord Gautama" (2:17)

(Give a “Hail, Mary” prayer after each verse.)

1. I AM the love of bouquets. I AM a bouquet of love.
2. I AM the love of sturdiness. I AM the sturdiness of love.
3. I AM the love of faith. I AM the faith of love.
4. I AM the love of freedom. I AM the freedom of love.
5. I AM the love of poetry. I AM the poetry of love.
6. I AM the love of listening. I AM a listener of love.
7. I AM the love of freshness. I AM the freshness of love.
8. I AM the love of offerings. I AM offerings of love.
9. I AM the love of perception. I AM the perception of love.
10. I AM the love of seedlings. I AM a seedling of love.
11. I AM the love of hummingbirds. I AM a hummingbird  
of love.
12. I AM the love of trust. I AM the trust of love.
13. I AM the love of spheres. I AM a sphere of love.
14. I AM the love of geometry. I AM the geometry of love.
15. I AM the love of caresses. I AM the caress of love.
16. I AM the love of candlelight. I AM a lighted candle  
of love.
17. I AM the love of streams. I AM a stream of love.
18. I AM the love of planting. I AM a planting of love.
19. I AM the love of harvests. I AM a harvest of love.
20. I AM the love of promises. I AM a promise of love.
21. I AM the love of breath. I AM a breath of love.
22. I AM the love of stretching. I AM the stretching of love.
23. I AM the love of closeness. I AM the closeness of love.
24. I AM the love of discovery. I AM the discovery of love.
25. I AM the love of incense. I AM the incense of love.
26. I AM the love of feasts. I AM a feast of love.

## 30.029 Page 2 **Rosary of Loving Affirmations V**

27. I AM the love of secret places. I AM a secret place of love.
28. I AM the love of waves. I AM a wave of love.
29. I AM the love of water. I AM the water of love.
30. I AM the love of exploration. I AM the exploration of love.
31. I AM the love of confessions. I AM a confession of love.
32. I AM the love of nobility. I AM the nobility of love.
33. I AM the love of cathedrals. I AM a cathedral of love.
34. I AM the love of imaginings. I AM an imagining of love.
35. I AM the love of architecture. I AM the architecture of love.
36. I AM the love of sculpture. I AM a sculpture of love.
37. I AM the love of sincerity. I AM the sincerity of love.
38. I AM the love of acceptance. I AM the acceptance of love.
39. I AM the love of striving. I AM the striving of love.
40. I AM the love of enfolding. I AM enfolding love.
41. I AM the love of openings. I AM the opening of love.
42. I AM the love of spirals. I AM a spiral of love.
43. I AM the love of strength. I AM the strength of love.
44. I AM the love of evergreens. I AM an evergreen of love.
45. I AM the love of constancy. I AM the constancy of love.
46. I AM the love of guardianship. I AM a guardian of love.
47. I AM the love of attentiveness. I AM the attentiveness of love.
48. I AM the love of chimes. I AM a chime of love.
49. I AM the love of introspection. I AM the introspection of love.
50. I AM the love of journeys. I AM a journey of love.

1. My heart is pure, my heart is true;  
My God, I AM in love with you!
2. I raise my heart in praise of you;  
I trace your grace in song to you!
3. Through alchemy I play with you;  
In humble service pray with you!
4. In contemplation think of you;  
In meditation muse on you!
5. In adoration sing to you;  
In pure devotion chant with you!
6. In tasks and duties work for you;  
In daily labor strive with you!
7. My mind is free when you are near;  
My soul, with thee, is always clear!
8. I raise my will to merge with thine;  
I praise thy being, now wed to mine!
9. My spirit, sure, ensconced in light  
Is fused with yours—expansive, bright!
10. O God, I thank you for each day  
To love you so in every way!
11. My heart is pure, my heart is true;  
My God, I AM in love with you!

## 30.031      **Be God's Consuming Fire Each Day**

*Dearest Ones, consider yourself also a consuming fire as you move through life and grace many with the cosmic impartations that I will call upon you to deliver through your mystic new life, one with God. Upon arising each morn and greeting the sun, you may truly say:*

O God, I AM One with thee this day in your Presence. O Lord most holy, I AM thy consuming fire manifesting where I live, move and have my being. *Blaze* through me your light, your Presence, your joy, your holiness and your divine love 24/7, O my Lord. *Burn* through this Earth and consume all darkness, all density, all that denigrates your Presence. Illumine this planet Earth now with a glorious light of the omniscient, omnipresent and omnipotent One who you are, O my God, and allow me to live eternally within your heart even while walking this Earth, O my great and holy Lord, I AM THAT I AM.

I accept your commission this day to fulfill your purpose within my life. I accept all the initiations that will come lovingly, graciously, holily, and with full attentiveness to know that as you speak unto me, so your words will ring true and hallow my life this day and every day, this hour and every hour, this moment and every moment in the eternality of your Spirit. O my God, I AM in love with you. Restore unto me that selfsame love that created the universe and allow me to co-create with you, O my Lord, this day and nurture all life within thy eternal Presence most sacred, most glorious, most precious.

O my God, I live within your love. I shine forth your Spirit through this your omnipresent love. And as all beings are raised in thy Presence, so I AM raised to love you anew, afresh, and to fulfill that love in my life. Thank you for my life, O my Lord. Thank you for your Presence within my being.

After each statement, please give ...

Hail, Mary, full of grace, the Lord is with thee.

Blessed art thou among women

And blessed is the fruit of thy womb, Jesus.

Holy Mary, Mother of God, pray for us, comforters of love,

Now and ever as we shine with virtue, health and life.

1. I AM the comfort flame of the Holy Spirit.
2. I AM the comfort flame of the Divine Mother.
3. I AM the comfort flame of the Son of God.
4. I AM comforting all life today.
5. I AM comforting the downtrodden and forgotten.
6. I AM comforting those impacted by war and violence.
7. I AM comforting those preparing for their transition.
8. I AM comforting those who have recently made their transition.
9. I AM comforting the families and friends of those who have recently passed.
10. I AM comforting unborn children who have been aborted.
11. I AM comforting addicts of all kinds.
12. I AM comforting the families of alcoholics and addicts.
13. I AM comforting orphans who have lost their parents.
14. I AM comforting mothers and fathers who have lost their children.
15. I AM comforting the bodies, souls and minds of all mankind.
16. I AM comforting the precious elementals and nature spirits.
17. I AM comforting our Earth as she moves from Pisces to Aquarius.
18. I AM comforting those impacted by hard physical labor and travail.
19. I AM comforting mothers who are going through difficult childbirth.

20. I AM comforting all those impacted by Covid and other diseases.
21. I AM comforting those who have been told they have an incurable disease.
22. I AM comforting women, men and children in abusive relationships
23. I AM comforting the dispossessed without a country or home.
24. I AM comforting those controlled by drug cartels and their cronies.
25. I AM comforting those who have been trafficked for sex.
26. I AM comforting those who know not God yet.
27. I AM comforting those moving through intense initiations and tests.
28. I AM comforting the eyes of those who have seen evil in all forms.
29. I AM comforting the souls of those who've experienced bullying.
30. I AM comforting the minds of those tortured by entity possession.
31. I AM comforting the hearts of those experiencing the dark night of the soul or spirit.
32. I AM comforting teenagers moving through intense changes during puberty.
33. I AM comforting those who have been jailed for speaking truth to challenge the lie.
34. I AM comforting the innocent who have been unjustly condemned.
35. I AM comforting the righteous who have been unjustly criticized.
36. I AM comforting the virtuous who carry an extraordinary weight of planetary karma.
37. I AM comforting the intrepid, inventive and adventurous who are shamed.

38. I AM comforting those who have been shunned, reviled and ignored.
39. I AM comforting those living in tyrannical societies.
40. I AM comforting those unjustly condemned to death.
41. I AM comforting the pure in heart who are misunderstood and judged.
42. I AM comforting those without friends, benefactors or beloveds.
43. I AM comforting those who feel bereft of true love and companionship.
44. I AM comforting those with great light who receive many slings and arrows of unrighteous envy, jealousy and hatred.
45. I AM comforting the solar plexus of those caught up in fear and trembling.
46. I AM comforting love, flowing to every sentient being.
47. I AM comforting joy, raising all who require a spiritual boost today.
48. I AM comforting forgiveness, transmuting the karmic stains of the past.
49. I AM comforting compassion, winning the day for love and light right now!
50. I AM comforting God ever and always!



Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/ Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Goddess of Purity, Goddess of Light and Queen of Light, mighty Astrea, Zarathustra, Mother Mary, Igor, Jesus and Magda, Kuan Yin, Nada, Rose of Light, Charity, Padre Pio, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Goddess of Purity, always be mother, friend and guide to me.  
Let radiant innocence of thy heart, purity's wholeness now impart.

*Refrain:* I AM purity. I can be—in love, in truth, in harmony—  
One who sees immaculately.

2. Help me anchor greater light, my aura dazzling, holy, white.  
Help me know myself as love and love all life as God above.
3. I see the light of God's own image shining through  
my eyes and visage  
As the pressure of your light puts darkness, density to flight.
4. God's reality now seal around me and bright hope reveal.  
O radiance of immortal fire, my chakras clear, my heart inspire.

*Coda:* Let each child know by Mercy's fires  
He is the purity God desires  
And every blessed mother-to-be  
Be sealed in fires of purity.  
Protect them, guide them, let them feel  
Our essence, God's own love, is real.

I accept the answer to this my call instantly and forever, tangibly manifest as the overflowing, ever-glowing pure love and light of God right where I AM for my family and for all lightbearers throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

40.002  
(10.005)

## Bathe the Earth in Light!

Song  
2:07

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved mighty Astrea and Purity, Hercules and Amazonia, the Divine Director, Archangel Michael and Faith, Micah, El Morya, Saint Germain and Portia, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. I AM calling now to thee: bathe the Earth in light!  
I AM calling now to see freedom's cosmic might.  
I AM zooming now to be present where you are.  
I AM choosing now to shine as a glowing star.

*Refrain:* Loving rays of purity

Now flow around our Earth.  
Spheres of white and blue-fire joy  
Encircle all with mirth.  
Blaze, increase and raise all life  
In cosmic diamond fire.  
Lightning from the Central Sun,  
Descend and raise all higher.

2. I AM praying for the youth; joyously I sing.  
I AM raying forth the truth; let its anthem ring.  
I AM feeling perfect love manifesting here.  
I AM seeing God above shining crystal clear.
3. I AM pouring all my love to the flaming Yod.  
I AM learning every day more and more of God.  
I accept that I AM now perfect in his sight.  
I accept that I AM now living in pure light.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Saint Germain and Portia, El Morya, all knights and ladies of the flame, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. I have the strength of ten  
Because my heart is pure.  
Now calling righteous men\*  
With honor bold and sure.

*Refrain:* Magnanimous, my heart expands;  
I see thy Holy Dove—  
My every thought and word and deed  
Releasing purest love.

2. I have the strength of ten  
Because my mind is pure.  
Enfiring all again,  
God's angels always here.
3. I have the strength of ten  
Because my hands are pure.  
Now raising stalwart men\*  
To strive with all good cheer.
4. I have the strength of ten  
Because my life is pure.  
O'er mountain, stream and glen,  
God's Presence ever near.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

\*The term *men* is used here generically—to connote both men and women.

Music by Maria Min. Arrangement by Dean Anderson.

Copyright © 2005 The Hearts Center®. All rights reserved. Released August 30, 2005. Rev. 06-10-21.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Purity and Astrea, Gabriel and Hope, Serapis Bey and Justinus and the seraphim and cherubim of God, Mother Mary, Igor, Goddess of Purity, Goddess of Light and Queen of Light, Amen Bey, Lady Kristine, Saint Germain and Portia, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

O Purity, O Purity, O Purity sublime,  
O purge me now, O purge me now; I AM now divine.  
Intensify the action of the circle and blue sword,  
O raise me now, O raise me now; O speak thy sacred word.

Envelop me in purity, your blazing aura bright!  
Now all that's less than purity's consumed in thy great light.  
Intensify the action of the circle and blue sword.  
O seal me now in purity; O speak thy sacred word.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

**Song**  
3:17 2x  
V

## **Circle and Sword of Astrea**

**40.005**  
**(10.009)**

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Alpha and Omega, mighty Astrea and Purity, Archangel Gabriel and Hope, Amen Bey, Serapis Bey and Justinus and the seraphim and cherubim of God, Goddess of Light, Queen of Light and Goddess of Purity, Saint Germain and Portia, the Divine Director, Hercules, El Morya, Ray-O-Light, legions of angels from out the Great Silence and from the Cosmic Void, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. O beloved Astrea and Purity,  
Glorify God for all to see.  
Sacred circle of diamond blue,  
Manifest now, through and through!

*Refrain:* Answer now our fervent call,  
Blaze your circle 'round us all.  
Circle and sword of diamond blue,  
Laser light now shine right through!

2. Elohim bright descend right here,  
Beautiful angels now appear.  
Into the light of infinite love  
Now we ascend, legions above!
3. Circle and sword of Astrea now shine,  
Purity's light our world refine,  
Radiant golden age, right here;  
Patterns of perfect love appear!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Purity and Astrea, Gabriel and Hope, Serapis Bey and Justinus and the seraphim and cherubim of God, Enoch and Melchizedek, Mother Mary, Igor, Goddess of Purity, Goddess of Light and Queen of Light, Amen Bey, Lady Kristine, Saint Germain and Portia, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

Ascension fire from Luxor's height  
Now glow within our form.  
Ascension fire, intense and bright,  
Accelerate, transform!

Ascension fire, Serapis' goal  
For purity supreme,  
Ascension fire, now make us whole  
In heaven's crystal stream.

Ascension fire, your steely light  
We fully realize.  
Ascension fire, your angels bright  
Compel each one, arise!

Ascension fire, in God's own name,  
We see your Holy Dove.  
Ascension fire, Serapis' flame,  
Infuse us with your love.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Alpha and Omega, Goddess of Light, Queen of Light, Goddess of Purity, Serapis Bey, Amen Bey, Clara Louise, the seraphim and cherubim of God, Astrea and Purity, Faith, Christine, Charity, Hope, Mother Mary, Igor, Aurora, Holy Amethyst, Goddess of Beauty, Nada, Saint Germain and Portia, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. O Queen of Light from heaven's height,  
We see your radiance shine.  
Now blaze through us and raise through us  
Each son and daughter thine.

*Refrain:*

I AM the light, I AM the light; O Queen of Light, be mine.  
I AM the light, I AM the light, O Mother so divine!

2. O Queen of Light from heaven's height,  
We see your starry fire.  
Your rays descend as we ascend;  
O raise us ever higher.
3. O Queen of Light from heaven's height,  
We see your heart above.  
To free each soul is our great goal  
With your eternal love!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

**O Mother Light, Arise!**

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my very own beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Purity and Astrea, Gabriel and Hope, Serapis Bey and Justinus and the seraphim and cherubim of God, Mother Mary, Igor, Goddess of Purity, Goddess of Light and Queen of Light, Amen Bey, Clara Louise, Saint Germain and Portia, Padre Pio, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

O Mother Light, ascension fire, O kundalini, rise  
From base to crown, each channel cleanse;  
your flame now purifies.

O currents of your crystal stream, intensify within  
Accelerating sanctity; each chakra glow and spin.

O Mother Light, ascension fire, O kundalini power,  
From base to crown your radiating light expand this hour.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Serapis Bey, Amen Bey, the Brotherhood of the Ascension Temple at Luxor, all seraphim of God, Saint Gemma, Justinus, Clara Louise, Maha Chohan, Goddess of Purity, Goddess of Light, Queen of Light, Archangel Gabriel and Hope, Astrea and Purity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. We go within and now begin to meditate again.  
We see the flame and now proclaim the sacred I AM name.

*Refrain:*

I AM the light, a torch of light, O pearly fire so bright.

I AM the light, ascension light; from Luxor I take flight.

2. O white-ray Lord, Astrea's sword of purity we wield.  
In psalm and poem we sound the Om within your fiery home.
3. Retreat so vast we see at last; now hold us close and fast.  
On sacred ground your love resounds, we chant in holy round.
4. Serapis dear, O draw us near; your seraphim are here.  
From Luxor's height we rise in light, ascension flame so bright.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my very own beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Lady Kristine, Jesus and Magda, Raphael and Mary, Saint Germain and Portia, Serapis Bey, Amen Bey, Clara Louise, Purity and Astrea, Goddess of Light, Queen of Light and Goddess of Purity, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

O dear Kristine, blest Lady fair, now let your mantle bright  
Descend, we pray, upon us all; now seal us in your light.  
Infill us with the radiance we see upon your face.  
Raise us in your transcendence; bestow on us your grace.\*

With Clare de Lis you keep the flame with hearts afire in love.  
The angels hover round about; pure light streams from above.  
Effuse us with the radiance that shines upon your face.  
Fill us with your transcendence; enfold us in your grace.

The great cathedral of our heart we ask you to defend.  
Reveal its mysteries to us as heartstreams now we blend.  
Adorn us with the radiance we see upon your face.  
Bestow your great transcendence, O Lady full of grace.

O help us now in bringing forth the sacred truths we've heard.  
We call upon your mastery in publishing the word.  
Enfold us in the radiance that pours forth from your face.  
Reveal your great transcendence, O dear Kristine of grace!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

\*When she becomes a cosmic being, Lady Kristine will also be known as the Goddess of Grace.

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:  
He leadeth me beside the still waters.

He restoreth my soul:  
He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness  
for his name's sake.

Yea, though I walk through the valley  
of the shadow of death,  
I will fear no evil: for thou art with me;  
Thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

Thou preparest a table before me  
in the presence of mine enemies:  
Thou anointest my head with oil;  
My cup runneth over.

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me  
all the days of my life:  
And I will dwell in the house  
of the Lord forever.

## 40.012      **Prayer to Lady Master Clara Louise and Amen Bey**

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and the Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, in the name of the light of God that always prevails and the flame of mighty Victory and Justina, I call to Ascended Lady Master Clara Louise (Regent Mother of the Flame), Amen Bey, Serapis Bey, the hosts of light from out the Great Silence and from the Great Central Sun, Lady Venus, Charity and the Kali Mother, to descend into the Earth now to carve out pathways of light on behalf of the youth and children of this world. We call to the Divine Director, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, all the lady masters of heaven whose bodhisattva vow is to work with incoming souls, children and youth, to give us the inspiration and guidance we require to transform our communities, our educational systems, our media and our economy to reflect the culture of the Divine Mother. This I ask according to God's holy will, wisdom and love on behalf of our children and youth.

Clara Louise and Amen Bey,  
Guardians of the Mother Ray,  
Ancient ones of Mother Light,  
Keep the ruby sheathed in white.

Strengthen ties 'twixt us and you.  
Through us keep the vigil true.  
Dedicate our time and space.  
Help us elevate the race.

Kali Mother's fierceness, roll;  
Protect all souls within your glow.  
Give us zeal of heart and mind,  
Zest for God's light so sublime.

(Continued)

Clara Louise, thy prayers so true,  
Intense white fire each day renew.  
In service to all those bereft,  
A legacy to children left.

Amen Bey, expand our hearts;  
Ascension's fire to us impart.  
Ancient records in the flame,  
We rise victorious in God's name!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer  
manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in  
the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives  
and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## 40.013      **Lady Kristine's I AM Affirmations:** **33 Manifestations of Beingness**

I AM perfect in God.  
I AM born free.  
I AM the quintessence of grace.  
I AM the Beloved now.  
I AM in, of and always love.  
I AM calm responsiveness to all challenges that may arise today.  
I AM a manifestation of beauty in all I do each day.  
I AM willing to be grace at all costs.  
I AM moved only by the Spirit.  
I AM releasing all turmoil within and embracing perfect peace.  
I AM God's architect of "Nobel Gifts" of the Spirit!  
I AM the nexus of graciousness.  
I AM perpetual proof that God is joy by my smile and laughter.  
I AM God's reason for being me.  
I AM living wholly within God day and night.  
I AM pristinely preened by the angels of Now-ness.  
I AM alive yesterday, forever and today.  
I AM freedom to be the I AM.  
I AM by God's grace.  
I AM a new infusion of love for all to feel.  
I AM willing to behold God's face.  
I AM perpetual patience in my Self.  
I AM a new chord.  
I AM transiting into greater joy.  
I AM an icon of the can-do spirit.  
I AM noble in thought, word and deed.  
I AM the spirit of givingness.  
I AM having fun on my spiritual path in walking the *via gloriosa*.  
I AM all love to all peoples everywhere.  
I AM a first responder to holy prayer as an angel of mercy.  
I AM God's ongoing novena of grace to sustain all life.  
I AM perfuming the cosmos with my essence of graciousness.  
I AM WHY I AM!

## **I Sing the Song of My Return to Beloved Alpha and Omega**

**40.014**

I AM a son/a daughter, of God—of Alpha and Omega.

I AM their light shining within me.

I AM a spirit-spark of the Divine, created in the perfect image,  
the immaculate design of the One God.

I am in holy alignment with the divine nature who I AM in the  
One light.

The purpose of life is love.

I am in the spirit and space of love, and Alpha and Omega live  
within me.

As love is present, they are here beating within my chest, ema-  
nating their presence of light as the First Cause and the Last Effect  
within me.

As love is one and complete, it emanates currents of Alpha and  
Omega within me—as Above, so below.

I perceive the oneness of God where I AM.

This day I enter into the divine experience of living the life of  
God—as God.

\*Holiness unto the Lord! (3x)\*

Alpha and Omega answer with their grace and spirit of one-  
ness.

Hallelujahs rise unto their throne, and they return the song of  
love to me in whom their flame burns.

I AM a spirit of the Divine in a life lived to the glory of God.

This day I embrace the spirit of Alpha and Omega and live as  
one with them.

(Continued)

I receive the impartation of their new, true-blue currents of light.

I assimilate the light of heaven in the very substance of the light I ingest—the spirit of love of Alpha and Omega.

All across the solar system, life receives particles of divine grace from Alpha and Omega's belief in their own creation.

They believe in me, conceived me and have always retained their belief that I will return to their hearts in love.

Let that day be this day. Let that day be every day.

In the spirit of givingness I embrace God, and God enfolds me again and again.

Fully subsumed in love, I become God.

This day I AM called and compelled to holiness, love and joy in the embrace of the Father-Mother God.

I partake now of the Alpha/Omega spirals of their love.

I live forever in God as a heart of fire!

1. Saint Theresa, Little Flower,\*  
Pure light we behold in thee.  
In your garden's sacred bower  
Your heart shines with purity.

*Refrain:* Flower-light flow! Flower-light grow!  
Saint Theresa, with us glow!

2. Saint Theresa, Little Flower,  
Pure grace we behold in thee.  
With God's sacred healing power  
Your eyes shine immaculately.
3. Saint Theresa, Little Flower,  
Pure love we behold in thee.  
In your arbor's sacred bower  
Your soul shines with sanctity.

\*Thérèse of Lisieux (1873–1897), also known as Saint Thérèse of the Child Jesus and The Little Flower of Jesus

Singing version is to the tune "The Last Rose of Summer" by Thomas Moore, music by Sir John Stevenson.

Copyright © 2011 The Hearts Center®. All rights reserved. Rev. 12-01-19.

Wash me clean, O Lord, this morn.  
I am in your love reborn.  
Spin my chakras with your fire.  
Now I live in God-desire.

Raise me in your sacred ray.  
Perfect wholeness now hold sway.  
As I vow to serve the light,  
Jesus, Magda, shine your light!\*

Wash me clean, O Lord, this night.  
Make my aura pure and bright.  
Spin my chakras with your fire.  
Purge from me impure desire.

Raise me in your sacred ray.  
Perfect wholeness now hold sway.  
As I vow to serve the light,  
Jesus, Magda, shine your light!\*

\*In the short version of the musical rendition stanzas one and two are sung twice followed by stanzas three and four sung twice. The first time, everyone sings all the lines. The second time the ladies sing lines one and three of each verse; the gentlemen sing lines 2 and 4; all sing the final line.

In the long version of the song, each stanza is repeated twice before moving to the next stanza following the same pattern as the short version.

Music by Dean Anderson.

Copyright © 2012 The Hearts Center®. All rights reserved. Released October 4, 2012. Rev. 06-10-21.

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

Himalaya, Himalaya, Himalaya true,  
We now resonate with you in God's will, new-blue.

Himalaya, Himalaya, Himalaya come.  
We now meditate with you on the Central Sun.

Himalaya, Himalaya, Himalaya, friend,  
We now emanate with you; waves of love we send.

Himalaya, Himalaya, Himalaya here,  
We now levitate with you to a higher sphere.

Himalaya, Himalaya, Himalaya, dear,  
We now elevate with you ev'ry spirit here.

Himalaya, Himalaya, Himalaya, free,  
We now pierce the veil with you, to the heavens see.

Himalaya, Himalaya, Himalaya, one,  
We now meld our being with you as a blazing sun!

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

Light, expand within my being; light, now flow to ev'ry cell.

Light, empower all my being; light, inspire me to be well.

Light of God, now purify me! Rainbow light, now make me clear.

Light of God, now glorify me; magnify your virtues here.

Light, expand within our planet; light, now flow to ev'ry being.

Light, inspire ev'ry culture as we pray, dance, play and sing!

Light of God, now purify us! Rainbow light, now make us clear.

Light of God, now glorify us! Magnify your virtues here.

**I AM the Light of Loveliness  
by Beloved Lanello**

**40.019**

I AM the Light of Loveliness as joy sings in my heart.  
God's Presence shines around me; compassion it imparts.

I AM the Light of Consciousness, the power of the Sun.  
The magic of its radiance restores me to the One.

I AM the Light of Graciousness; God's glory reigns supreme.  
Within my soul her mercy flows as all are raised, redeemed.

I AM the Light of Sacredness, pure union with my Source.  
For God-direction rules my life e'er keeping me on course.

I AM the Light of Blessedness; truth flows through my being  
Impelling all to walk in light and with the angels sing.

I AM the Light of Holiness, ascending day by day.  
I walk in Spirit's sanctity with Jesus\* all the way.

David suggests giving this prayer multiple times, substituting  
other masters' names for Jesus, such as Magda, Mary, Morya, Michael,  
Buddha, Fun Wey, Djwal Kul, K.H., etc.



**Perfect Vision**  
**by Cyclopea and Virginia**

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name of the light of God that always prevails, we call to beloved Cyclopea and Virginia and the All-Seeing Eye of God, all Silent Watchers for Terra, the angels of the emerald ray, Saint Germain and Portia and Charity to enfold the Earth and all its evolutions in the perfect image of immaculate grace, cosmic understanding, divine direction, universal peace and holy love as we call forth your Presence in our midst this hour through this our prayer:

Virginia, Cyclopea dear, your healing light is ever near.  
We gaze into the Eye of God. Behold the One, the flaming Yod.

Let now your vision be our own as everywhere your seeds are sown,  
And Terra now accelerates and rises to her true estate.

Our perfect vision is your plan—to love as God loves every man.  
We see with your All-Seeing Eye to raise, illumine all on high.

Renew God's fiery, blazing light within our minds so free and bright  
That sensitizes us to love—the healing balm from realms above.

As angels sing with voices gold, the music of the spheres behold,  
Dissolve, consume and purify; transmute the Earth in twinkling eye!

We look to thee, most holy one. We see a blazing emerald sun  
Within our mind and forehead, too, to keep our vision sure and true.

We see each soul as you would see—a shining beacon pure and free;  
Our eyes and vision always clear. We see perfection flowing here!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer  
manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in  
the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives  
and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## **I AM Affirmations for a Greater Abundant Life**

1. I AM peacefully accepting my divine inheritance daily because I AM non-attached to wealth and success. And both are magically mine so I can use them to serve others.
2. My Father-Mother God is healthy, wealthy and wise, and so I AM because I AM their loving child.
3. God's wealth and wellness seek me out, so I AM always ready to enjoy their company.
4. My divine oneness is my greatest wealth. And I AM choosing this state of blissful beingness always, which also magnetizes every good and perfect gift, grace, virtue and blessing to me through my heart.
5. I AM experiencing God within my heart every hour of each day, and I AM richly blessed by pure love.
6. I AM reminding myself of my glorious state of being a Son or Daughter of God, made in their image and likeness. And therefore I claim my health, wealth and divine happiness every hour of every day, for where I AM, there God is within me.
7. I AM rich beyond my wildest dreams—I AM, I AM, I AM!
8. I AM happy to know God as the greatest philanthropist, who provides my every need as I lovingly accept it in my life through joy in the here and now.
9. I AM here and now rich, wealthy and opulent. So I AM like God—an amazing philanthropist, a gracious giver to many divine causes.
10. I AM lining the pockets of every heartfriend with gold, diamonds, crystals and precious jewels. And these gifts keep flowing as the Great I AM is bestowing them to us all.
11. I AM always worthy to receive beautiful blessings, breathtaking boons and bountiful benevolence 24/7. And so it is, because I AM pure love, compassion, charity, givingness and God-gratitude.

(Continued)

12. I AM expanding the reach of God's abundance as spiritual and material wealth through my life lived to glorify God and magnify the Lord.
13. I AM wondrously wealthy and wise, radiantly rich and resourceful, and outlandishly opulent and open to more!
14. I AM in the flow, I AM in the stream. Yes, I AM in the ocean of God's omnipresent love, omniscient wisdom and omnipotent power.
15. I AM manifesting within and throughout my life magical miracles, stupendous synchronicities, and courageous co-creations with my Source, my God, my All.
16. I AM rich beyond my wildest dreams—I AM, I AM, I AM!
17. I AM radically radiant, with an expansive aura that attracts archangelic help, health, harmony and happiness 24/7.
18. I AM a flower of divinity, a tree of life, a river of love, a field of beauty and a mountain of glory—witnessing to God's creative power every moment.
19. Each day I AM shining forth God's love, levity and light to the world and blessing all through my radiant heart and aura.
20. I AM instantaneously precipitating all I require, all that The Hearts Center requires, and all that the world requires, by God's grace.
21. I AM the fulfillment of every mission, vision, goal, objective, initiative, project, course, product, dream and wish of every heartfriend as it is magically manifest through miraculous intercession in the Eternal Here and Now!
22. My budget is balanced, my balance sheet is super-positive, and I have a super-positive cash flow and attitude that all is swell!

(Continued)

23. I AM wealthy, I AM wealthy, I AM wealthy.
24. Money, abundance, wealth and opulence are God's and mine because I AM one with the Source of All.
25. I AM partnering with God as a co-creator and courageously giving 50% of my income to test the law and the teachings in *The Greatest Salesman in the World* by Og Mandino.  
O God, I believe, I accept, I AM!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Fortuna, God of Gold, Mother Mary (Our Lady of Cosmic Abundance), Igor, Kuan Yin, Maha Chohan, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, the Old Man of the Hills, Amaryllia, Lux Ray, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Joyously we come to you, blest Fortuna dear,  
Knowing God's abundance now is already here.
2. We are blessed with crystals bright in our world of form.  
Cosmic flow of emerald light—this is now our norm.
3. Elementals, joyous ones, bring all we require.  
Cornucopia of nature's blessings now inspire.
4. God of Gold, we humbly bow, in your Presence pray;  
Radiant blessings from the sun flow now by thy ray.
5. Devas, angels, precious friends, grateful now we are  
To receive your gracious gifts, come from near and far.
6. Golden, liquid sacred fire, Vesta's gracious fare,  
We imbibe into our beings, joyous love so rare!
7. Mary, Cosmic Mother dear, we surrender all.  
Grace us now with all your gifts; hear our humble call!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

# Cloak of Invisibility

by Beloved K-17

Song  
2:04 2x  
V

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved K-17 and your legions of the Cosmic Secret Service, Mary W, Archangel Michael and Faith and all legions of angels throughout cosmos, Cyclopea and Virginia, the Divine Director, Pallas Athena, Archangel Raphael and Mother Mary, Igor, Saint Germain and Portia, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

Wrap me in your cloak, O Lord, sacred shawl of light,  
Now invisible to all save your angels bright.

Wrap me in your cloak, O Lord, so no one may see  
Cosmic secret service work that I do for thee.

Cyclopea's vision now blazes through my eyes  
As you wrap me in this fire, heaven's great disguise.

Michael's legions, come right now, saving sentient ones.  
Blaze your sacred swords of blue 'round your daughters, sons.

Seal me in your holy grace; let me walk in truth  
Wielding cosmic forces bright, rescuing the youth.

Wrap me in your cloak, O Lord, sacred shield of light,  
Now invincible and free in your Presence bright.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer  
manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in  
the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives  
and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Pallas Athena, Hilarion, Archangel Raphael and Mother Mary, Igor, Cyclopea and Virginia, K-17 and the Cosmic Secret Service, Lady Masters Meta, Leto, Nada and Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Servatus and your hosts of healing angels, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, El Morya, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Come, O flame of living Truth, unto our world we pray.  
Intensify the ray of healing in our lives today.  
All-Seeing Eye, expose right now all that we have to know.  
And with enlightened purpose we say, truth and vision flow!

*Refrain:* I AM the Truth, the holy Truth,  
All-Seeing Eye divine.  
I AM the Truth, the holy Truth;  
God-vision now is mine.

2. Come, O flame of holy Truth, expose all in your light.  
Increase the emerald ray of fire within our auras bright.  
Consume all maya, density; illusion now be gone!  
Now clear our sight in holy Truth and keep our vision strong.
3. Come, O flame of cosmic Truth; Virginia, clear the way!  
May Cyclopea's perfect sight within all blaze today.  
Hilarion's great emerald light intensify within.  
With Raphael and Mary's grace, let healing now begin.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Lady Masters Leto, Meta, Mother Mary, Igor, Kuan Yin, Maha Chohan, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, Lanto, Hilarion, Lady Kristine, Gautama Buddha, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Joyously we work with you, blessed Leto dear.  
Flowing cosmic radiance in our hearts appear.
2. Teach us now your sacred science; let it be our norm.  
As our souls arise with thee from our human form.
3. Let our spirits soar and fly into realms of light,  
Sacred schools of mastery, havens shining bright.
4. Blest retreats above the Earth, crystal temples tall,  
Where our inner teachers live, holy beings all.
5. Masters, angels, precious friends, we believe in you.  
Cosmic education flows; dreams of light ensue.
6. Help us keep the memory of all that has transpired.  
When our bodies wake each morn, keep us all inspired.
7. Leto, blessed teacher dear, we surrender all.  
Grace us with your emerald light; answer now our call.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and sustained twenty-four hours a day under the direction of our Holy Christ/Buddha Selves and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Cyclopea and Virginia, Archangel Michael, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, Lanto, Hilarion, Lady Kristine, Gautama Buddha, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Chamuel and Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

Virginia, Cyclopea, blessed Elohim divine,  
All-Seeing Eye of emerald light upon our planet shine.  
Expose the truth, expose the lie now with your laser ray  
So all may know the hidden plans of mortal men this day.

Virginia, Cyclopea, Silent Watchers for the Earth,  
Infuse us with God-vision. Now reveal our holy worth.  
Expose the truth, expose the lie now with your laser ray,  
Transforming darkness into light the Elohimic way.

Virginia, Cyclopea, fifth-ray Elohim so bright,  
Arrest the spirals of darkness and infuse us with your light.  
Let cosmic secret-service angels take command again  
To guarantee that truth prevails within the world of men.

Virginia, Cyclopea, your God-vision flowing forth,  
Piercing through the veils of mist surrounding planet Earth.  
I AM the truth, I AM God-vision by your laser ray.  
And life shall see renewed once more a blazing, bright new day!

Expose the truth! (4x) Expose the lie! (4x)

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Amaryllia (Regent Cosmic Deva), Amaryllis, Fortuna, God of Gold, Mother Mary (Our Lady of Cosmic Abundance), Igor, Hilarion, Lanto, Nada, Kuan Yin, Maha Chohan, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, the Old Man of the Hills, Lux Ray, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Lady Kristine, Gautama Buddha, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. O dearest Amaryllia, blest Emerald so fair,  
Embrace me in your heart of love so I may do and dare.

*Refrain:* Beloved Amaryllia, help me understand  
That abundance flows through my heart and hands.

2. Now quicken me with boldness through; my being fill with cheer.  
My consciousness expand, renew with golden fire so dear.
3. My Regent Cosmic Deva bright, abundant grace let flow  
Golden liquid emerald light to heal and keep me whole.
4. The light now pours from you through me, releasing cosmic flow.  
As angel devas work, I see abundance blaze and grow!
5. Your floral blessings grace the Earth as springtime brings new life.  
Now God's abundance, as my mirth, fulfills my heart's delight.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and sustained twenty-four hours a day by the beloved builders of form under the direction of our Holy Christ/Buddha Selves, beloved Amaryllia, Amaryllis, the Angel Devas, Fortuna and the God of Gold, and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

**Healing Flow of Emerald Ray**  
**by Servatus, Captain of the Healing Angels**

**50.009**

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Cyclopea and Virginia, Raphael and Mother Mary, Igor, Hilarion, Servatus, Meta, Leto, Nada, angels of the aqua-teal ray, the Angel Deva of the Jade Temple, Amaryllia, Fortuna, Saint Germain and Portia, Lanto, Lady Kristine, Gautama Buddha, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Chamuel and Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Cyclopea, Mary dear, blest Virginia ever near,  
Raphael, now blaze your ray; healing power flow today!

*Refrain:*

Healing ray of emerald fire, raise in all your God-desire.  
Bind the core of all unknowing; heal all now with cosmic sowing.  
Healing flow of emerald ray, blazing through all life today,  
Purge, consume and purify with your great All-Seeing Eye.  
Healing thoughtform over all—hear, O God, our fervent call.

Raise infirm and weakened souls; in perfection make all whole.  
Healing unguent, Spirit flow; calm our senses, make us glow.  
Vision, truth and science pure, instant healing now ensure.  
Healing garments, pure and clean, aqua, teal and emerald green.  
Bless each soul with radiant light; hold all in perfection bright.

2. Meta and Hilarion, Angel Devas of the Sun,  
Rid each soul of not-self blues; raise all with your healing muse.
3. Blest Servatus' legions bright, rid the Earth of plague and blight.  
Shine your ray of healing here; let perfection now appear!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

## Healing Light

by Beloved Mother Mary

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name of healing mercy, we pray for \_\_\_\_\_.

*Offer your personal prayers, or use the preamble to 50.009.*

1. Heal, O God, this soul of light.  
Hold her in your presence bright.  
Give her strength to weather pain.  
Let her spirit fly again.\*
2. Heal, O God, this precious one.  
Hold her in a blazing sun  
Of perfection, love and peace;  
Wellness now in her increase!
3. Heal, O God, this friend of fire.  
May your angels now inspire  
Her to grow in patience, love.  
Bless her, angels, from above.
4. Heal, O God, this gracious one.  
Let her trials now be done.  
Free her from this current plight;  
Resurrect her in the light.
5. Heal, O God, this spirit true.  
Let her cells be cleansed anew.  
Help her win her victory.  
Raise her up and set her free.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and sustained twenty-four hours a day under the direction of our Holy Christ/Buddha Selves and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

\*In the musical rendition of this prayer, we sing "Ave, Ave Maria" after each verse.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Fortuna, God of Gold, Cyclopea and Virginia, Raphael and Mother Mary, Igor, Amaryllia, Lux Ray, Hilarion, Angel Deva of the Jade Temple, El Morya, Saint Germain and Portia, Lanto, Lady Kristine, Nada, Gautama, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

Fortuna, Goddess of Supply,  
From golden temples in the sky,  
A cornucopia of light  
Release into our world and sight.  
Abundant treasures now let flow  
As all upon the Earth now sow  
Your blessings unto all mankind  
As each one searches now and finds  
The key to their divinity  
Within their hearts, serene and free.

Your emerald liquid light bestow.  
We see it bless, expand and grow.  
Supply of all things God has planned  
Now flow through each one's heart and hand.  
Investment in each mission true,  
We visualize in green and blue.  
O Goddess, thank you for this wealth  
Of cosmic light and perfect health.  
Our grateful hearts accept your love  
From heaven's storehouse up above.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## **Buddha Baby, Come!** **(For Mothers-to-Be)**

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, I call for the overshining presence of the Holy Family (Mother Mary, Saint Joseph and Jesus), the three wise men (Morya, Kuthumi and Djwal Kul), all Buddhas and bodhisattvas and all sponsoring masters to overshine me and hold the immaculate concept for the divine outpicturing of my desire to bring forth a soul of light to Earth.

Beloved Divine Director, the God and Goddess Meru, Vaivasvata Manu, Archangel Raphael, Portia, Magda, Nada, Jar-El-Um, sponsor and support this holy soul through conception, birth, life and the ascension. Blessed Maha Chohan and Pallas Athena, protect the divine matrix of this soul during each trimester. Archangel Michael and your legions of protecting angels, overshine the cosmic descent of the soul during the four quadrants of the cosmic clock prior to birth. Protect this soul in the etheric quadrant during the three months prior to conception, in the mental quadrant during the first trimester, in the emotional quadrant during the second trimester and in the physical quadrant during the third trimester.

O blue-flame power of the Solar Lords, surround the DNA double helix of this child. I offer my body to be the golden chalice in which this soul may reside until its birth. I ask my body elemental to lovingly tend to every detail of this baby's physical development. Beloved Mother Mary, Raphael, Maha Chohan and the angels who attend the birth of incoming souls, overshine the delivery of this child until it is safe in my arms.

I call forth the violet transmuting fire to consume all karma—cause, effect, record and memory—that is able to be taken in this hour on all lines of the cosmic clock on behalf of myself, my partner and this incoming soul. I ask for the violet fire to consume all false qualities or perversions on each line of the cosmic clock and replace them with divine qualities. I ask for the sponsoring masters and the Karmic Board to personally choose the highest soul that I am best capable of sponsoring in this lifetime. In the name of Jesus the Christ, I accept this soul's glorious incarnation and victory in the light!

(Continued)

Beloved Archangel Gabriel, trumpet the announcement  
of this soul into my waking consciousness, all in God's perfect timing.

Blessed Buddha baby, come; you are chosen as the One.  
Blessed Buddha baby, come; follow light rays from the sun.

Holy Buddha baby, come, sealed in cosmic ruby flame.  
Holy Buddha baby, come, claiming now the I AM name.

Crystal Buddha baby, come—blessed facet, diamond light.  
Crystal Buddha baby, come; help us all to make things right.

Shining Buddha baby, come; bless us with your holy love.  
Shining Buddha baby, come, sent with angels from above.

Loving Buddha baby, come, all ensconced in rainbow hues.  
Loving Buddha baby, come, graced with cosmic gifts to use.

Sacred Buddha baby, come; fly on wings of God-desire.  
Sacred Buddha baby, come—blessed child of cosmic fire.

Joyous Buddha baby, come, songs of praise now being sung.  
Joyous Buddha baby, come, heaven's plans for you begun!

In the name of the Divine Mother on behalf of all sentient  
life here below, I welcome this soul to Earth and accept this prayer  
manifest in all planes of matter, now and for all eternity. Amen.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my very own beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Servatus, Hilarion, Mother Mary, Igor, Raphael, Cyclopea, Virginia, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Healing light of emerald ray, a blazing sun of fire,  
Enfold each soul in love this day and raise her ever higher.  
Consume the cause and core of pain, its karmic point of birth.  
Restore perfection as we gain compassion's noble worth.

*Refrain:*

For I AM whole, yes, I AM whole; God's healing grace is here.  
Enfold my soul, enfold my soul, Servatus' blessings near.

2. Healing love of emerald ray, compassion glowing bright,  
Release each soul from pain this day and hold her in the light.  
Consume the cause and core of error, let Freedom's anthem ring.  
Transmute the darkness into light as Victory's angels sing.
3. Healing grace of emerald ray, an unguent, soothing balm,  
Restore the Buddha's Middle Way, Tushita heaven's calm.  
Four Noble Truths we understand, Perfections Ten our goal.  
All raised now by the Buddha's hand, we serve to save each soul.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and sustained twenty-four hours a day under the direction of our Holy Christ/Buddha Selves and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

**I AM the Emerald-Crystal Light!**  
**Meditations from the Heart of Hilarion**

**50.014**

**I AM the Emerald-Crystal Light of Truth!**

1. I AM the embodiment of truth where I AM.
2. I AM anointed by Hilarion as a representative of the flame of truth.
3. I AM ready to know the truth at all costs to my human self.
4. I surrender that which is clouding my own concept of myself as a God-free being.
5. I AM the defense of truth wherever it is spoken, and I stand to champion those who speak that truth!
6. I AM a warrior of truth.
7. I AM the truth that has set me free.
8. I AM the Mother Light within me.
9. I AM strengthening my heart's ability to withstand the greater fire of the flame of truth.
10. I AM truth, and I desire only to know God and desire God to know me.

**I AM the Emerald-Crystal Light of Healing!**

11. With Hilarion I anchor the light of healing in this place.
12. I AM sealed in a ring of emerald light. O beloved Hilarion, use me to sing the song of the healing of the soul to all whom I touch, whom I see and to whom, through my conscious awareness, I send holy love, holy wisdom and holy healing.
13. I AM one with the spirit of healing love.
14. I AM one with God in the circle of true healing fire.
15. I AM the flame of healing that springs from my heart.
16. I AM the flow of cosmic light, clearing and sealing each chakra.
17. I receive now the fire of healing from the hands and crystal-ray chakras of beloved Hilarion, penetrating into deeper and deeper levels of my solar awareness.

(Continued)

18. I AM merged with my own Real Self.
19. I AM the raising of the vibration of my soul into perfect wholeness in this hour.
20. I AM calling for many more hearts to be attuned to the heart of Mother Earth for the healing of the heart of the Earth.

**I AM the Emerald-Crystal Light of Vision and Music!**

21. I AM the emerald crystal light that penetrates through the action of my own eyesight, both outer and inner, every layer of my being, of my chakras, of my aura.
22. With God I now see clearly and I AM whole.
23. I AM seeing each person in purest light and beholding the purity of the soul of each one.
24. I run the pathway of my divine experience of oneness with God, which is my rightful path.
25. I AM a missionary of the seven rays and the five crystal rays to all our world.
26. I understand my true purpose as a spirit-spark of the One.
27. I see the sun of my Real Self and my causal body expanding, radiating more fire, spinning and giving off those spiritual sparks that are now felt throughout our world and many other galaxies.
28. I AM relegating all that is less than God's ideal into the sacred fire.
29. I AM the polestar of pure fire where each molecule is vibrating in synchronicity in the latticework of the Christic prism of my God-being, humming with the music of the spheres within.
30. I AM the pure sphere of my solar consciousness singing the song of freedom, strumming melodic strains of Venus that resonate in perfect pitch with the flame of God-love that I AM.

(Continued)

**I AM the Emerald-Crystal Light  
of Science and Precipitation!**

31. With Hilarion I come to fulfill in Mater what is already manifest in Spirit.
32. I AM open to that higher understanding ready to be revealed just beyond the veil.
33. I AM faith intertwining with wisdom accelerating to become the emerald ray.
34. I AM God's love that flows as a river of life.
35. I AM merging with the stream of light from the heart of Alpha and Omega rising, rising, rising each day.
36. I AM attaining new levels of holiness.
37. I AM increasing the Sun Presence of love within.
38. I AM the precipitation and full appearing of the ancient memory of Earth's perfection.
39. I AM learning more in this vast universe that is constantly expanding through God's ongoing revelation.
40. I AM the sense of Presence always; therefore, every answer is available to me.

**I AM the Emerald-Crystal Light  
of Appreciation and Abundance!**

41. I AM practicing appreciation; thus all abundance is mine.
42. I appreciate my brothers and sisters so that all sense of separation falls away, and I experience the joy of true communion.
43. I AM gratitude in action allowing God's abundance to flow freely to me and to all mankind.
44. I appreciate the love that you bear me, O grain,\* for only God could create thee. And I now receive this creation fully unto myself as God's offering of himself to me.

\*The grain symbolizes abundance in all areas of life, including health, prosperity, food, family, friends, work, etc.

45. I AM now freed from the condemnation of the world  
from this and all past embodiments.
46. I AM the point of light of God-reality in my heart,  
and from it I draw the emerald ray for the precipitation  
of all abundance and wholeness.
47. I AM cosmic light flowing.
48. I AM expanding the love fires within my heart.
49. I AM the radiant smile that flows from the heart as a  
natural expression of divine love.
50. I AM the Emerald-Crystal Light!

# **I AM the Emerald Fire of Healing      50.015 and Wholeness!**

## **I AM the Emerald Fire of Wholeness!**

1. I AM changing my life to accommodate true wholeness.
2. I AM the emerald fire entering my four lower bodies and the unconscious and subconscious levels of my being.
3. I AM the perfect chalice into which Hilarion and the healing-ray masters issue forth their healing light.
4. I AM qualifying and guarding the light I receive daily to create change in the cellular structure of my being.
5. I AM the light of healing from the Central Sun entering every level of my being.
6. I AM a spiritual being. God is where I AM. I AM pure light.
7. I AM the body electric. I AM the healer of myself.
8. I AM humming in harmony as I joyously work for the Lord.
9. The Holy Spirit converts my soul; his intense love makes me whole!
10. I AM perfect health.
11. I AM total healing and wholeness.

## **I AM the Emerald Fire of Healing!**

12. I AM the perfect healing of all mankind with flower essences from the hearts of the elementals.
13. I AM faith and illumination merging to create the emerald ray of healing where I AM.
14. I AM receiving healing and a greater sensitivity to light.
15. I AM content that my true healing is occurring day by day through the shifting of my world into a new, higher gear.
16. I AM receiving a deep and lasting healing of body and psyche!
17. I AM a devoted follower and also a loving leader, gracefully healing with our Lord's power, wisdom and love.
18. As I AM healed within, I AM healed without.
19. I AM the healing cosmic love fires forever

(Continued)

burning on the altar of my heart.

20. I AM joyful love that heals all.
21. I AM the power of change in my world!
22. I AM the power of healing in my world!
23. I AM the action of the violet fire of mercy and forgiveness for true healing at the deepest levels of my being.
24. I AM amplifying the action of the crystal rays for the science of the transfer of energy through my heart, hands and feet.
25. I AM calling to the angels of Mother Mary to prepare a special healing bath for me in her retreat.
26. I AM taking leave of my physical body and traveling now to Fátima with Mary's angels to wash, bathe and receive the healing of my soul for the fulfillment of my mission and the accomplishment of my divine plan in this life.

### **I AM the Emerald Fire of Vision!**

27. I AM seeing the Christ in all.
28. I AM the immaculate vision of my divine plan.
29. I AM the perfect vision of the sons and daughters of light!
30. I AM focusing my vision upon the pure light of truth that always leads to higher realms.
31. I AM magnetizing my truest purpose and outpicturing the immaculate concept of who I AM in God.
32. I AM beholding the inner divinity within myself and others entrusted to my care.
33. I AM the violet fire in science, technology, healing and visualization.
34. I AM the science of healing, precipitation and wholeness through the immaculate concept.
35. I AM invoking the healing angels to make movies of beauty—Elysian images and floral graces that lift the soul to her natural state of union with God!

### **I AM the Emerald Fire for the Healing of the Earth!**

36. I AM renewed at inner levels. And as I AM renewed, (Continued)

so, too, is the Earth!

37. I AM perfect healing and cosmic victory within myself and the Earth.
38. I AM a vessel of grace through which the angels pour light and love for the healing of the Earth.
39. I AM the healing light come forth from the altar of Archangel Raphael and Mother Mary's retreat over Fátima for the healing of the souls of God's people.
40. I AM working with Raphael's angels to bring the healing of body, mind and soul to children of the Sun of all ages in all nations!
41. I AM calling to the violet fire, I AM singing to the violet fire, I AM visualizing the violet fire to anchor light upon Earth.
42. I AM accelerating the use of the violet fire for the healing of mankind at all levels.
43. I AM feeling the radiance of violet joy-love to bless, raise and heal the world.
44. I AM meditating on the purity of aqua-teal fire to heal the waters of the Earth.
45. I AM the healing of the governments, the economies and all the systems within the world body politic.
46. Through my outstretched hands, I AM healing the Earth with streams of loving crystal-ray action.
47. I AM gratitude in action manifesting the ultimate victory of planet Earth.
48. I AM a chalice of fire, a sacred electrode sustaining the balance for myself, my community, the entire planet and beyond.
49. I AM composing a great symphony to heal the heart of the Earth.
50. I AM the Emerald Fire of Wholeness!  
I AM the Emerald Fire of Healing!  
I AM the Emerald Fire of Vision!  
I AM the Emerald Fire for the Healing of the Earth!

These 50 verses may be used with the Golden Buddha Rosary, prayer 9.000.

**I AM the Mother, All-Giving and Forgiving!**

1. I AM receiving Mother Mary's presence in the crystal chamber of my heart.
2. I AM a mother of healing for the Earth!
3. I AM beloved of the Mother and believe in her miracles, and therefore they shall be mine!
4. Mother Mary and I are of one spirit, one mind and one heart.
5. I AM receiving divine perfection from the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
6. I AM one with the mother of eternal love.
7. I AM works of purity and words of kindness.
8. I AM a ray of hope. I AM the flame of purity.
9. I AM a radiant, crystal prism radiating love and all of the qualities of the white ray from the center of my heart!

**I AM the Mother of All Life!**

10. I AM visualizing healing rings of fire going forth from Mary's heart to every soul, honoring the Christ Light with gold, frankincense and myrrh and the love borne by the Three Wise Men.
11. The hour of the Mother is come, and I AM mothering life with the oil of gladness!
12. I AM sponsoring all unborn life through a greater dedication of my life, my time, my energy and my supply.
13. I AM holding a vision of establishing a home for the unwanted—receiving, nurturing and raising souls—and finding families to receive them in holiness.
14. I AM the glory of God within each little child.
15. I AM inspiring, motivating and physically intervening on behalf of children.

(Continued)

16. I AM calling to the legions from the Violet Planet to surround the womb of all pregnant mothers to assist them in the perfect development and delivery of the children who are coming for the raising of the Earth in sacred fire.
17. I AM visualizing the violet fire going forth into the unborn children and the seventh root race, manifesting miracle light, ideas and works for mankind.
18. I AM the light of healing truth that fosters compassion within her heart, mind and soul as every pregnant woman chooses life.
19. I AM sending rays of healing light into the courts of jurisprudence to elicit a new beacon of truth, to reverse the lie upheld by *Roe vs. Wade*, aborting the very light of God in these innocent ones.
20. I AM praying the rosary daily to soften the hearts of women to be sensitive to life, to the love of God and to the child aborning in the womb.
21. I AM the Woman clothed with the Sun come to shine my light.
22. I and my Mother are One!

## **50.017      I AM One with My Divine Presence and All Life!**

### **I AM One with My Divine Presence and All Life!**

1. I embrace my Presence as my most holy friend, the beloved of all beloveds.
2. I AM quickening my chakras and expanding my consciousness to receive greater energy from my own God Source.
3. I AM determined to change this day to be who I really am in God.
4. God in me has the keys to unlock all doors for my journey home.
5. I AM blending my voice with heartfriends everywhere.  
We are one!
6. I AM one with the power to change the world.
7. I AM a co-creator with Alpha and Omega.
8. I AM weaving the wedding garment of the sacred shawl of light around me day by day.
9. I AM teaching sentient beings the Way, the Tao and the loveliness of oneness.
10. I AM a crystal of God containing the All, just as a drop of water contains the elements of the ocean.
11. I AM growing within my heart a sacred chalice of roses of the seven rays. I AM accepting the purity of the seven rays into my being, consciousness and world and becoming all that I already am.
12. I AM the wholeness of the perfect vision of my Solar Presence!
13. I AM able to tap into that spirited life of the consciousness within all life.
14. I AM counted on and I AM counted as One!
15. I AM the art of non-duality, balance being the key to this great alchemy!

(Continued)

**I AM One with the Heart of God!**

16. I AM God in manifestation as I give of my heart.
17. I AM streaming forth the glory and wonder from the heart of God.
18. I AM a gracious one who knows the heart of God.
19. I AM listening to the impressions of God's heart.
20. I AM embracing my Buddha nature in the silence of my heart.
21. I AM sensitized to the heart of God through his Son Jesus.
22. I AM listening with my heart to the inner voice of conscience and the voice of reality.
23. I AM the quickening of my heart chakra, petal by petal, allowing blessings to flow unto all.
24. I AM the listening heart, hearing, understanding and acting upon impressions sent by God and the angels.
25. I AM listening to the impressions of God's heart and becoming attuned and one with that heart.

**I AM Abiding in a Heavenly Experience Right Where I AM!**

26. I AM expanding the chalice of my being to anchor more and more light on Earth.
27. I AM maintaining the inner grace that perpetuates the holiness of my soul.
28. I AM a trailblazer for Jesus. I AM the surefire pathblazer for all sentient beings on Earth.
29. I AM changing my perspective and paradigm to act from a new level of awareness.
30. I AM the full composure of my realization; maintaining wholeness is my determination.
31. I AM available to God through communion with heaven.
32. I AM moving heaven and earth in my calls to the ascended masters.
33. I AM accepting that my fiat is answered instantly and completely!

(Continued)

34. I AM the open door of opportunity.
35. I AM a spring of eternal sacred fire flowing to the Earth.
36. I AM the honoring and the full flowering of the virtue of the soul.
37. I AM accepting the touch of angels as they push me forward on my path of Christhood and Buddhahood.
38. I AM increasing the flow of divine radiance within the chalice of my being.
39. I AM open to heaven's blessings.
40. I AM now aware that grace is ever present.
41. I AM in communion with the inner grace that knows what is true.
42. I AM the conscious awareness that appreciates all that God has developed in the universal spirit.
43. I AM greeting the sun as it rises each day, and I AM receiving the solar energies into the orifice of my heart, my head, my hands and sending them out to all sentient beings.
44. I breathe in my I AM Presence. I absorb all of his essence. I breathe out his light to the world. I AM feeling God's love unfurled!

**I AM Breathing in the Wisdom  
of the Five Dhyani Buddhas!**

45. The discriminating wisdom of Amitabha, I breathe it now.
46. The mirror-like wisdom of Akshobhya, I breathe it now.
47. The wisdom of equality of Ratnasambhava, I breathe it now.
48. The all-accomplishing wisdom of Amoghasiddhi, I breathe it now.
49. The all-pervading wisdom of the Dharmakaya of Vairocana, I breathe it now.
50. I can accomplish all through the Buddha who lives within me. I AM the Buddha!

These 50 verses may be used with the Golden Buddha Rosary, prayer 9.000.

## **I Wield the Spear of Cosmic Truth!      50.018**

*Hold your hands before you as Pallas Athena's angels place within them the replica of her shield, helmet and spear. Pallas Athena instructs,*

*Do not leave these in the closet, blessed ones, but remember to take them up daily and to use them for your holy purposes. This is the dispensation granted to me by the Lords of Karma.... Place now your helmet upon your head. Take now the shield in your left hand and the spear in your right and stand with me and repeat:*

I stand with Pallas Athena this day and wield the sacred spear of fire with her protection before me as the shield of faith and protected by the helmet of truth.

By God's grace and only by God's grace, I wield the spear of cosmic truth this day for and on behalf of every soul of light upon Earth.

It is done! It is finished! It is sealed! For the word of the Lord manifest through me is real this day. So help me, God. I AM THAT I AM. Amen.

In the name I AM THAT I AM, I call to the Five Dhyani Buddhas and the Buddha of the Aqua-Teal Ray to manifest your living strength, your light, your wholeness and your ever-flowing consciousness within and around me. Send your angels to be with me, to walk with me, talk with me and stay with me. Let aqua-teal waters stream into the depths of my being, permeating all layers of my consciousness. Fill me through and through as I pray:

O living waters of aqua-teal light,  
Stream forth through my being so bright.

O living waters of sacred fire,  
Purge me now and raise me higher.

O living waters, O musical stream,  
Caress my being; now through me gleam.

Beloved Buddha of aqua-teal light, seal me in your everlasting flow of God-consciousness. Seal me in your life-giving and life-sustaining waters at all times as you are with me always.

I thank you, O beloved heavenly brother and benefactor.

OM Buddha OM Ma Ray

## **Aqua-Teal Blessing**

**50.020**

(For the blessing of water and other beverages)

In the name of my Real Self and the Buddha of the Aqua-Teal Ray, I pray:

O living waters of aqua-teal light,  
Stream forth through all waters bright.  
O living waters of sacred fire,  
Purge me now and raise me higher.

Wash all now in aqua-teal fire.  
Cleanse all now in aqua-teal fire.  
Raise all now in aqua-teal fire.  
Seal all now in aqua-teal fire.

Beloved Buddha, I am drinking your aqua-teal light daily and enjoying your presence within each sip. I am aware that in every conscious act and in silent meditation upon the All within, I am drinking in your essence—God's essential oil of gladness, healing, grace and love. Amen.

## **The Magnificat: The Song of Mary**

My soul doth magnify the Lord  
and my spirit hath rejoiced in God my Savior.

For he hath regarded the low estate of his handmaiden.

For behold, from henceforth  
all generations shall call me blessed.

For he that is mighty hath done to me great things  
and holy is his name.

And his mercy is on them that fear him  
from generation to generation.

He hath showed strength with his arm.

He hath scattered the proud  
in the imagination of their hearts.

He hath put down the mighty from their seats  
and exalted them of low degree.

He hath filled the hungry with good things  
and the rich he hath sent empty away.

He hath holpen his servant Israel  
in remembrance of his mercy

As he spake to our fathers, to Abraham  
and to his seed forever.

I AM golden liquid light  
in my hands and use today!  
God's abundance ever flowing,  
cosmic blessings here to stay!

---

I AM come that all might have life  
and that more abundantly!<sup>1</sup>

---

The Earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof!<sup>2</sup>

---

I claim the alchemy of abundance  
from my causal body now!

<sup>1</sup>Excerpted from John 10:10, King James Version, Scofield Ed.

<sup>2</sup>Excerpted from Psalms 24:1, I Corinthians 10:26, King James Version, Scofield Ed.

Copyright © 2007 The Hearts Center®. All rights reserved. Released December 11, 2007. Rev. 06-01-15.

**Emerald-Crystal Fohatic Prayer  
for Abundance  
by Beloved Fortuna**

By the power of the One  
And of the Great Central Sun,  
Let all emerald light come,  
O Lord, I pray this day.

Co-create with us in light  
As our souls with thee take flight.  
Let abundance now be ours  
By your sacred emerald powers.

Raise our consciousness, O Lord,  
As we hear your holy word.  
Grateful are we now to thee  
In this sacred alchemy.

Blaze, O fire of emerald ray,  
Your abundance—ours today!  
Golden chalice now we raise  
As your I AM name we praise.

God of Gold, come forth this hour.  
Blaze precipitation's power!  
We lay claim to heaven's light.  
Victory now is ours so bright!

While giving this fiat with Fortuna, raise your hands and see the light flowing through your crystal-ray chakras as fohatic energy. Visualize and direct the emerald-crystal currents of light deep into the Earth and high into the atmosphere.

I AM Fortuna's partner to manifest money and abundance in my world! Beloved I AM Presence and beloved Fortuna, I thank you for being my partner in manifesting money and abundance. Guard and overshine me that I may know your perfect will, and direct and guide me to use this money and abundance to support your projects in the Earth.

I AM Fortuna's partner. I manifest God-supply.  
I AM abundance flowing from em'rald hosts on high.  
I AM abundance flowing by all God's love-desire.  
I AM abundance flowing; I love the sacred fire.

I AM abundance flowing, beloved great I AM.  
I AM abundance flowing; my treasure, thy command.  
I AM abundance flowing, supplied e'er by your hand.  
I AM abundance flowing right now in ev'ry land.

I AM abundance flowing everywhere I go.  
I AM abundance flowing to all who claim it so.  
I AM abundance flowing; I see my radiance grow.  
I AM abundance flowing; gold's mine in sacred flow.

I AM abundance flowing; all cares I've had take flight.  
I AM abundance flowing; a crystal river bright.  
I AM abundance flowing, bringing healing light.  
I AM abundance flowing; O what a glorious sight!

I AM abundance flowing; I know my sacred worth.  
I AM abundance flowing through me to all on Earth.  
I AM abundance flowing. I see God's heart so kind.  
I AM abundance flowing to raise each heart and mind.

(Continued)

I AM abundance flowing to all on Earth today.  
I AM abundance flowing so all on Earth can say,  
I AM abundance flowing to raise the Earth God's way;  
I AM abundance flowing to raise the Earth to stay!

Everywhere forever! Beloved I AM! AUM

I AM a flowfield of pure, living, liquid-crystal light energy, O God, where I AM here and now to benefit all sentient beings with your radiance of holy love.

Use me, O Lord, for your purposes as together we sustain our planet and her people unto the new day of glory in your holy name.

*“This may be your simple prayer to have the Lord thy God, whom you love with all your heart, mind, soul and spirit, replenish your personal flowfield with that which you require each day to sustain you on your spiritual path.”* —Beloved Jesus

---

*The master Jesus kneels before the altar of the Most High God and gives obeisance to the one Eternal Light as he makes his vow:*

I vow, O Lord, to live as you would have me live—in joy, in light and in the abundance of thy glory always. I surrender all that is not of thee, even as I embrace all that is of thee within me now. I receive this day, through the flow of light through my crystal cord, what you offer to my soul, even as I reflect back unto thee the fullness of who I AM in thy image, O Lord, now. Use me as thy instrument. Secure for me, my family, my community and my world all that we require of thy light-abundance for the fulfillment of our mission for thee. This I ask in the holy name I AM THAT I AM and accept it fully manifest here and now by thy grace, O God!

*The master rises and again takes his seat in our midst and reminds us to kneel when we give this vow. And, if you desire, you can be fully prostrate before the altar as a priest or priestess of the sacred fire.*

I open a new vein of light in the Earth for the sunlight of abundance to flow here.

I work in conjunction with Fortuna, Goddess of Supply, and take advantage of the dispensation that she has brought—the anchoring of a greater presence of living, gold light within me and within this flow-field.

I AM the sunlight of God's eternal purpose for Earth manifest now.

I AM the living light of the abundance of the Almighty flowing through my consciousness.

I AM a heart of gold sending forth light rays to all the Earth and her evolutions to know the wisdom of God, the power of God and the love of God within.

I accept fully who I AM in God as a God-realized one. And thus all abundance, all cosmic flow is here for me to use in the alchemy of love and in the givingness of the Spirit.

My chakras spin on behalf of the Buddhas of illumination and understanding. And by the vortex of fire that I bear, there is sustained in the Earth the golden-age consciousness whereby all are raised into the light of the crown of their own being and experience divine wisdom, divine knowledge and an understanding of the higher principles of light.

I AM merging my heartstream with the Almighty whereby the sacred flow continues day and night, even as I AM a vessel for the all-abundance of God on behalf of those whom I serve.

I AM the manifest action of the all-knowingness of God. I know where to go and how to serve to best befit this world for the new energies of Aquarius that are here as we experience the golden-age civilization, manifest.

I AM light! I AM light! I AM light, light, light!

I AM love! I AM love! I AM love, love, love!

I AM joy! I AM joy! I AM joy, joy, joy!

Om light! Om love! Om joy, joy, joy!

Om light! Om love! Om joy, joy, joy!

Om light! Om love! Om joy, joy, joy!

I AM THAT I AM

I AM THAT I AM

I AM THAT I AM

“Hilarion has come and given you the *Om Joy* mantra. This itself is a mantra of precipitation. For where there is joy, there is the crucible of abundance right within the heart where there is the possibility of great miracles occurring through that cosmic joy spirit. There, we come. We energize, we activate and we fulfill the vision that you have held, blessed hearts.”

—Fortuna, June 1, 2008

**I AM My Victorious Abundance  
Here and Now!**

1. I AM my victorious abundance here and now!
2. I AM my magnanimous heart of God abundantly giving and receiving from my eternal fountain of life.
3. I AM the reality and physicality of my abundant gifts and graces of the Spirit.
4. I AM my Self-realization of Godhood as my abundant life.
5. I AM shining my Solar Awareness of beauty, grace and effulgence to bless my life and the lives of all my heart-friends.
6. I AM gratitude in action, precipitating my victorious abundance here and now.
7. I AM an opulent servant-sun of God and my abundance flows as an eternal spring.
8. I AM blessing all through my heart, full of love; my mind, full of wisdom; and my hands, full of sacred works of godliness.
9. I AM demonstrating my full mastery of the laws of alchemy through victorious love.
10. I AM my spirit of givingness even as I receive every perfect gift of God that blesses me every moment.
11. I AM my tree of life bearing twelve manner of fruits of beingness as God's holy virtues.
12. I AM whole as I daily and hourly integrate Victory's abundant, cosmic energies into my auric field.
13. I AM living, moving and being within the harmonic center of Victory's six-pointed love star of abundance!
14. I AM a blessing to all life through my heart of gold, my abundant awareness, and my consciousness of abundance.
15. I AM a crystal being, assisting our Mother Earth in her perfect work of being Freedom's Star.
16. I AM living in a harmonic field of solar light through which Victory shines forth Venusian streams of God's abundance.
17. I AM breathing in the golden, solar prana of Helios and Vesta and emanating my Christic essence 24/7.

(Continued)

18. I AM dynamic, charismatic and prismatic because Victory's abundant spirit shines within and through me!
19. I AM an alchemist of Spirit, an adept of soulfulness and a master of solar energy flow!
20. I AM accelerating my victorious sense of abundance and manifesting all I require to fulfill my sacred labor.
21. I AM a star-fire being, emanating light waves of cosmic abundance and engrams of victorious love-wisdom beauty.
22. I AM raising all life through my victorious smile, my victorious aura and my victorious example of divine opulence.
23. I AM partnering with beloved mighty Victory to use Gautama's 2011 Thoughtform to continuously bless life.
24. I AM perfecting the science of cosmic flow by giving and receiving solar light through my victorious heart.
25. I AM a solar scientist following Omraam's example of living in the presence of divine light, love and joy!
26. I AM my new paradigm of beingness in solar light, love and joy; and I AM grateful to be my new me!
27. I AM the light of Victory as my own effulgent light manifests through God's abundance!
28. I AM God's graces of the Spirit, of the Eternal One!
29. I AM a living temple of Victory through the 360 degrees of my solar awareness.
30. I AM distributing the light of God equally to all life through the impersonal impersonality of the Spirit and through the personal personality of the Mother Light where I AM.
31. I AM the effulgence of the One because I know my Source.
32. I AM, through my cosmic resourcefulness, lovingly distributing my graces of the Spirit in all domains through my heart fires offered on the altar of humanity.
33. I AM my effulgent life realized within every sacred work that I offer unto humanity through my consecrated life.
34. I AM blessed by the one God-power, God-wisdom and God-love of the Almighty.

(Continued)

35. I AM God's three-in-one fire blazing through my heart in perfect balance and industrious, indomitable harmony.
36. I AM God-love, -wisdom and -power restored in my domain as God in me sees them fully realized within every heart, within every soul, and within every spirit through a childlike attitude of divine gratitude, grace and beingness.
37. I AM offering myself in a continuous stream of love-wisdom-power fire.
38. I AM my Venusian qualities of holiness and cosmic presence anchored within the Earth as she resonates with a new frequency of holy communion through cosmic cycles.
39. I AM manifesting a new golden-crystal age consciousness day by day, and I realize it within me as an anchor point of light for the Lord as I live and move and have my being within liquid-crystal, diamond light.
40. I AM fanning forth cosmic frequencies of God's abundance and opulence, and all now feel this flow of light.
41. I AM the firing of the antahkarana, the great grid of light across this world and universe, which is maintained moment by moment through my own abundant victory consciousness.
42. I AM setting forth upon the table of the Lord my highest gifts and works—that which God has vouchsafed to me as my talents—and I multiply, multiply, multiply them a million times over through my experience in all of my lifetimes.
43. I AM now manifesting through these gifts and works my highest potential for my Lord.
44. I AM manifesting and realizing my highest Selfhood as a Solar being, proffered to the universe in great God-joy!
45. I AM my full solar mastery here and now.
46. I AM giving again and again as I surrender all unto my Lord.
47. I AM seeing that which God sees clearly as who I AM.
48. I AM beholding all life perfectly, joyously and deliciously.
49. I AM manifesting my light of perfection through all of my spiritual senses.
50. I AM who I AM. I AM THAT I AM. AUM.

## **I AM the Radiant Abundance of My Divine Presence!**

**50.029**

1. I AM the radiant abundance of my Divine Presence.
2. I AM loving light as my perfect abundance.
3. I AM the abundant stream of God's grace here and now.
4. I AM the living light of perfect beingness as my divine inheritance.
5. I AM the allness of what I require to live right now.
6. I AM love in action through my abundant life.
7. I AM loving adoration of the One as God shines the radiant stream of abundance unto and through me to all life.
8. I AM perfect beingness—the opulence of heaven's glory.
9. I AM the alchemy of light as joy in the Lord.
10. I AM the righteous use of God's light within my world.
11. I AM the truth, life, radiance and joy of abundant living.
12. I AM the victory of abundance as a radiant stream of pure beingness in and as God.
13. I AM love, life, wholeness and perfection manifest here and now as my abundant being.
14. I AM my manifest destiny as grace, creating a new world of beauty everywhere.
15. I AM joy, perfecting my creations with the alacrity of the Mind of God.
16. I AM a co-creator with God, loving all life free.
17. I AM perfection as the fruit of awareness and the sustenance I require each moment.
18. I AM pure life-energy coursing through my heart and being today!
19. I AM ascended-master love, wisdom and power manifest through my abundant life.
20. I AM the way, the truth and the life of my abundant Christic Presence.
21. I AM the all-knowing, all-wise and all-understanding heart that gives effulgently.

(Continued)

22. I AM the allness of God's truth shining through my being each day.
23. I AM a radiant Sun of God, shining abundantly 24/7 to all life.
24. I AM love in action as charity to all, gratitude for life and thankfulness to my Creator.
25. I AM the Holy Spirit's charitable stream of life, gifting love to the cosmos.
26. I AM clear in my purpose to be godly as I magnetize my abundant life each moment.
27. I AM the One through whom pure love arises and flows naturally and radiantly.
28. I AM the nature of God's love as pure givingness to all life.
29. I AM the purity of love in action unto all, including myself.
30. I AM the radiant givingness of God everywhere, every time, to everyone and everything.
31. I AM the living light of love in the Eternal Now.
32. I AM enjoying the cosmos through and as pure God-love.
33. I AM energizing my spiritual batteries today through God's love-fires, love-thoughts and love-creations.
34. I AM pure mindfulness in which the Buddha lives on through me.
35. I AM the purity of being each moment as creative visualization, creative love and my creative life.
36. I AM purity, glorifying God through my opulent life.
37. I AM the purification of money within the world and of the motives of those through whom it is precipitated and used across our Earth.
38. I AM money in action, manifesting as God's love and God-loveliness.
39. I AM holiness unto the Lord through my abundant life.
40. I AM perfect sight and hearing, ideating God's abundant stream of mindfulness through all of my senses.

(Continued)

41. I AM the radiance of joy as perfect love, which casts out the fear of my not having what I require now, even as I accept all that is essential for my life.
42. I AM godliness, beauty, joy and truth as the radiant stream of abundance here and now in my eternal life.
43. I AM in the center of pure beingness within the radiant stream of God's beauty and bounteous love.
44. I AM loving all life free to be abundantly giving.
45. I AM graceful in my approach to others and in the perfect use of my abundance in every moment of givingness.
46. I AM the transmutation of all malintent surrounding the use of money in today's world, transforming every denomination into the one numeration of God.
47. I AM glorifying God through the pure use of money within and during my life.
48. I AM perfection in action through love's effulgence as opulence as I create a resonant field of joy perpetually.
49. I AM the victory of love manifest as my radiant, glorious life.
50. I AM THAT I AM forevermore in love!

I AM abundance flowing now as gold and crystal light!  
I AM abundance growing now, God's harvest great in sight!

I AM a cornucopia of blessing, grace and boon  
God's opulence is ever here in Spirit-Fire swoon.

Replete with all that I require and more to give away,  
The laws of alchemy I use in my life every day.

I'm rich beyond my wildest dreams; my genie serves me well.  
For ev'ry wish is righteous as my family's assets swell!

A space of love, a kin domain, Edenic gardens green—  
A solar-blest community, so peaceful and serene.

Inventions of a golden age, resources so sublime,  
A new economy of love with devotees divine.

Our wealth flows from the Source of all; we tithe and more  
each week.  
Our assets—God's pure opulence, for His will's all we seek.

Because we're centered in our hearts, our motives born of love,  
Aladdin's lamp is ours to use with Midas' golden glove.

The Holy Spirit's sacred breath we now inhale each hour.  
Its pranic light, its perfect chi expands our inner power.

In thankfulness and gratitude, appreciation real,  
We praise our Source of all our wealth as angels seal the deal.

The vows we made before this life, complete each day  
through love,  
Bring joy and happiness each hour as light flows from above.

(Continued)

I AM abundance flowing now; the God of Gold's my friend.  
Upon Fortuna, Sarasvati, Lakshmi I depend.

I see donations as investments in our cause of light,  
A wealth community of love with servitors so bright.

Each heartfriend happy and fulfilled in sacred dharmic works  
In gratitude the masters offer heaven's holy perks.

God's alchemy and magic works we study and peruse  
Through faith, belief, acceptance, laws divine are put to use.

Through laughter, hasya yoga, we enjoy the company  
Of precious friends, all full of light, a new world symphony.

Our family's growing, heartfriends coming; yes, the piper's  
paid!  
And each one has great health and wealth—all these for whom  
we've prayed.

In opulence and happiness our lives are now replete;  
Our God-success and victory are here and now complete!

**Yea! Yea! Yea!**

## **I AM Affirmations for Perfect Health and Well-Being**

1. I AM whole.
2. I AM in perfect health.
3. I AM vibrant, energetic and Spirit-filled.
4. I AM radiantly healthy.
5. I AM whole in body, soul and mind.
6. I AM clearly seeing, hearing, touching, tasting and smelling.
7. I AM the perfect functioning of every molecule, cell, organ and system in my sacred body temple.
8. I AM clear and pure blood flowing through my heart and through my arteries, veins and capillaries now.
9. I AM knowing God within my form now.
10. I AM godly beingness within my four lower bodies today.
11. I AM breathing life, light and love into and through my temple now.
12. I AM loving my body as a temple of the Holy Spirit now.
13. I AM virtuously living in perfect health 24/7.
14. God is whole within me, and so I AM in God.
15. I AM in love with God within my body temple now.
16. I AM clearly seeing myself in perfect vitality today.
17. I AM Cyclopea's perfect vision of me as whole now.
18. I AM accepting the work of the angels of healing within my form now.
19. I AM releasing permanently all that is not whole within me now.
20. I AM wholesome, humble and holy in God.
21. I AM the perfect functioning of my mind 24/7.
22. I AM emanating perfect love to my cells now.

(Continued)

23. I AM the emerald ray of healing fully manifesting within my body.
24. I AM cleaning, cleaning and cleaning my bloodstream through my awareness of God within me.
25. My body temple is a temple of the Most High God.
26. I AM living in freedom to be my perfect Selfhood now.
27. I AM energetic each day of my life.
28. Engrams of perfect wholeness I AM accepting forevermore.
29. Angels of healing are my friends, and I AM witnessing to their presence in my life now.
30. I AM living in Mother Mary's immaculate concept of me now.
31. I AM living in the ray of truth, healing and wholeness now.
32. God is breathing through me now, and so I AM in love with God.
33. I AM smiling in my new wholeness this moment.
34. I AM shining the light of perfect healing throughout our world.
35. I AM raying forth the emerald matrix throughout the universe.
36. I AM the allness of God within my body temple now.

## Reverence for Mother Nature and Elementals

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, our beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Selves and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Mother Mary and Kuan Yin, Sanat Kumara and Lady Venus, Saint Germain and Portia, Jasmine; Prince Oromasis and Diana, Aries and Thor, Neptune and Luara, Virgo and Pelleur, their gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders; Lord Lanto, Hilarion, Charity, Lanello, Clare de Lis and all true messengers of God; all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, we give our gratitude, praise and love to all elementals for their magnificent service and all they do to maintain Earth as a beautiful platform for our evolution. And we affirm:

Sanat Kumara and Lady Venus and their legions of angels daily illumine mankind to the interconnectedness of all life. They instill wisdom and the importance of working in harmony with Nature. Mankind experiences a greater sensitivity to the elementals who serve Mother Earth and expresses gratitude for their work in restoring stability to the planet, allowing souls to evolve and self-transcend. There is a new reverence for the Mother and the rich tapestry of light she has created—the complex web of life of which we are a part.

Beloved Saint Germain awakens humanity to its innate co-creativity through his Aquarian Age gifts of technology so that all energy sources and uses are free from pollution and other harmful by-products. The Master assists mankind to understand and appreciate how critical Mother Nature and her elementals are to our survival as well as our enjoyment.

Farmers and agribusinesses around the world adopt the widespread use of sustainable technologies and agricultural practices that work in harmony with Nature, such as organic and biodynamic farming and permaculture. Elementals are protected and healed, especially the bees and bats and those nature spirits critical to the production of our food and to the sustaining of our lives in beauty and joy.

(Continued)

Governments worldwide create new policies and regulations to encourage natural agriculture, horticulture and arboriculture by applying permaculture principles and values.

Humanity, inspired by the presence and guidance of the blessed Mother Mary, returns to the first principles of reverence for life, the acceptance of that which God has created, and the importance of living in harmony with all life.

Mankind abides in oneness with the heart of the Mother as Mother Earth, and all elemental life is free! (3x)

According to God's holy will, wisdom and love, it is done.

## Fortuna's Rosary Prayer

Hail Fortuna, full of grace, your heart is with us.

Blessed are the fruits you bear with mirth

And blessed is the light that flows to Earth.

Holy Fortuna, Mother of wealth,

Blaze forth your emerald rays of health,

Now and ever as we shine with virtue, life and joy.

Each statement is followed by **Om Mani Padme Hum.** or  
**I AM Mary's healing love today.**

1. I AM strong and healthy in body, mind and soul.
2. I AM resurrecting the pure patterns of my etheric double.
3. I AM the four directions of the Earth, healing with soul,  
heart, mind and body.
4. I AM a being of transcendent health, joy and peace.
5. I AM the brightness of the unity heart-flame.
6. I AM transforming impatience to peace in my soul,  
heart, mind and body.
7. I accept everything that comes to me today as the perfect  
experiences required to precipitate my Buddhahood.
8. I AM the strength of the mountains, the beauty of the  
great forests, and the purity of peaceful waters.
9. I AM using my mindful breathing to grow in my Now  
awareness of my daily divine requirements.
10. I AM radiating healing light into my family tree, healing  
all pain and imbalances.
11. I AM the sun in my soul, heart, mind and body.
12. I AM consciously choosing to consume in the Now the  
best foods for my optimal health today, tomorrow and  
forever.
13. I AM choosing to believe that I was divinely created to  
be whole in soul, heart, mind and body.
14. I AM conscious of my thoughts, feelings and words.
15. I AM a perfect crystal temple of light.
16. I AM happy in my contentment in my soul, heart, mind  
and body.
17. I AM grateful for the perfect health of my soul, heart,  
mind and body.
18. I AM a perfect healing being now.

(Continued)

19. I AM the divine perfection of my heart, mind, body, soul in their perfect frequencies and velocities of vibration.
20. I AM thanking my soul, heart, mind and body daily for all they are teaching me.
21. I AM the living liquid-crystal diamond light of healing of every facet of my being.
22. I AM peaceful and loving to my soul, heart, mind and body.
23. I AM the Medicine Buddha's healing of the five poisons within my soul, heart, mind and body.
24. I AM the crystal-diamond light of the Buddha healing my soul, heart, mind and body.
25. I AM the light of the way for all to follow to their highest level.
26. I AM shining with the immaculate concept of my magical body temple.
27. I AM perfect wholeness in my soul, heart, mind and body to assist others as required.
28. I AM the mother of pearl strings of unity in connectivity with my soul, heart, mind and body.
29. I AM the love of the Divine Mother expanding the light of my soul, heart, mind and body, amplified 100,000 times for every sentient being in this and all systems of worlds.
30. I AM the joyful play of spirit's light within my body, heart, mind and soul.
31. I AM free of worry, fear and doubt.
32. I AM the purification of thought, feeling and emotion in my heart, mind and body.
33. I AM trusting my inner Buddha Self.
34. I AM healing my soul, heart, mind and body with the love of nature.
35. I AM a being of perfect health in soul, heart, mind and body.

(Continued)

36. I AM the ten Buddhist perfections flowing with the winds of Aquarius, healing every sentient being.
37. I AM the divine energy of God, making everything light.
38. I AM the perfect healing of all mental illness.
39. I AM perfect joy that I share with all life.
40. I AM the perfection of the pink pearl, the opalescence of wholeness, clarity of mind and joy of the soul.
41. I AM the perfect clarity of vision and understanding for taking the right course of action for all issues in my physical, emotional, mental and spiritual bodies.
42. I AM living moment by moment in perfect attunement in my soul, heart, mind and body.
43. I AM clearing my soul, heart, mind and body from any debris that is not useful.
44. I AM the dissolving and dispersing of all blocks within my soul, heart, mind and body.
45. I AM the perfect wisdom and perfect feeling of invocation.
46. I AM connecting with the nature spirits through my soul, heart, mind and body for greater understanding of the nature kingdom.
47. I AM the waters of resurrection transcendence.
48. I AM the flowering of wholeness within my soul, heart, mind and body.
49. I AM receiving and emanating healing currents from the Medicine Buddha.
50. I AM one with the Medicine Buddha as I assist him in healing the souls, hearts, minds and bodies of all mankind.

Miracle magic of pure mystic light—  
Bless ev'ry child with your radiance so bright!

Protect and lead them to right livelihood,  
To opt for choices that bring only good.

Educate all with your wisdom and love,  
Knowledge and truth that proceed from above.

Safeguard their lives with all Venus bestows  
So that their oneness with God ever grows.

Seal ev'ry child with your radiance so bright—  
Miracle magic of pure mystic light!

Beloved Hilarion, Cyclopea, Raphael and Mary, blaze forth your emerald miracle light from the Great Central Sun into the Earth now!

Out from the Great, Great Central Sun,  
Blaze forth pure emerald light!  
One with the Great Light's Silent Source,  
Infuse our beings bright!  
One with the Great, Great Sea of Love,  
Extend thy rays of life!

Emerald Matrix! Emerald fire! I AM healed by God-desire!  
Emerald Matrix! Emerald flame! Manifest now in the I AM name!

O Presence mine, dear Source Divine,  
Blaze healing fire supreme.  
Reveal thy plan! Thy light expand!  
Project God's loving dream.  
Thy perfect image, etched in fire,  
Restore by thy decree.  
Bless every soul's essence here—  
A wholeness jubilee!

Emerald Matrix! Emerald fire! Pulsing beam of God-desire!  
Emerald Matrix! Emerald flame! Manifest now in the I AM name!

Emerald Matrix! Emerald might! Miracle-mantra:  
*I AM Light!*

Perfection now supreme! Blest Hilarion's dream!  
Thy perfect image sing! Bring healing in your wings!

In the name of our beloved Solar Presence and Holy Christ/Buddha Self and all lightbearers, we call to beloved Cyclopea and Virginia, Ray-O-Light (the Angel of Divine Courage and Intrepid Oneness with God\*) and his twin flame Divinia; we call to Vajrasattva, K-17, Saint Germain, Portia, Jesus, Magda, Godfre and Lotus, the Goddess of Liberty, and Mighty Victory to focus the ray of fearlessness, to send forth the light to expose the truth and bring about justice and the action of the violet flame, to provide the vision required to safeguard the destiny of freedom in America and the world, and bring liberty and enlightenment to every soul in the entire planetary body.

Raise up all those standing for the light wherever they may be!  
Protect, guide, inspire and illumine them on behalf of freedom as we fulfill our cosmic destiny now and forevermore!

I AM the Flame of Fearlessness always blazing bright,  
Which now descends to magnify Freedom's Holy Light.

I AM the Ray of Fearlessness, blazing like a sun  
Manifesting Ray-O-Light, the mighty fearless one.

Let the flames of freedom ring throughout these blessed lands,  
And help us, Saint Germain and Portia, Cyclopea's bands.  
As freedom, fearlessness and truth entwine to free the soul,  
Let Earth be served and man be charged  
With God's great love of old.

In the name I AM THAT I AM, I accept it done in full God-power, God-wisdom and God-love in the four planes of Mater and beyond! Amen.

\*Ray-O-Light's preferred name. See his March 6, 2016 HeartStream.

**Resurrection Fire**  
**by Beloved Saint Patrick**

**60.001**

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Jesus the Christ and Magda, Archangel Uriel and Aurora, Peace and Aloha, the Angels of the Resurrection Flame, the Angel Who Rolled Away the Stone, Sanat Kumara, Saint Patrick, the Divine Director, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Saint Germain and Portia, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

Beloved resurrection fire, now rise and blaze through me.  
Beloved resurrection fire, expand and set me free!

Beloved resurrection flame, your pearly substance bright—  
Beloved resurrection flame, now fill me with your light!

Beloved resurrection coil, to God I humbly bow.  
Beloved resurrection coil, enfold my chakras now!

Beloved resurrection light, O whirling flame so fair.  
Beloved resurrection light, I see thee everywhere!

Beloved resurrection song, with angels' voice replete—  
Beloved resurrection song, I hear thy chorus sweet!

Beloved resurrection power, now wrap me in your love.  
Beloved resurrection power, raise me to God above!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

Lord,  
Make me an instrument of thy peace.  
Where there is hatred, let me sow love.  
Where there is injury, pardon.  
Where there is doubt, faith.  
Where there is despair, hope.  
Where there is darkness, light.  
And where there is sadness, joy.

O Divine Master,  
Grant that I may not so much  
Seek to be consoled as to console,  
To be understood as to understand,  
To be loved as to love.  
For it is in giving that we receive.  
It is in pardoning that we are pardoned,  
And it is in dying that we are born to eternal life.

I bind me today  
God's might to direct me,  
God's power to protect me,  
God's wisdom for learning,  
God's eye for discerning,  
God's ear for my hearing,  
God's word for my clearing.  
God's hand for my cover,  
God's path to pass over,  
God's buckler to guard me,  
God's army to ward me  
    Against snares of the devil,  
    Against vice's temptation,  
    Against wrong inclination,  
    Against men who plot evil,  
    Anear or afar, with many or few.

Christ near,  
Christ here,  
Christ be with me,  
Christ beneath me,  
Christ within me,  
Christ behind me,  
Christ be o'er me,  
Christ before me.  
Christ in the left and the right,  
Christ hither and thither,  
Christ in the sight  
    Of each eye that shall seek me,  
    In each ear that shall hear,  
    In each mouth that shall speak me.  
Christ not the less  
In each heart I address.  
I bind me today on the Triune, I call  
With faith in the Trinity,  
Unity—God over all.

\*The lyrics of the song are different from the words of the prayer.

# I AM the Grail

## by Beloved Magda

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Jesus and Magda and all angels who tend the eternal fire of the Holy Grail, blessed Holy Spirit, Lord Maha Chohan, Lord Maitreya, El Morya and the Darjeeling Council, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Come, O Grail, O Holy Grail, within my aura blaze.  
 Blessings of the Sacred Heart now radiate and raise.  
 Chakras now in balance do accelerate and spin.  
 Knights and ladies of the flame, for Saint Germain now win.

*Refrain:* I AM the Grail, the Holy Grail; I keep my holy vow.  
 I AM the Grail, the Holy Grail, a blazing chalice now.

2. Come, O Grail, O Holy Grail, now radiate your light.  
 A talisman of sacred fire within my aura bright.  
 The blood of Christ as golden fire rejuvenates my soul.  
 Your body, sacred essence of the Buddha, keep me whole.
3. Come, O Grail, O Holy Grail, accelerate my path.  
 Anoint me now with holy oil. Prepare the Buddha bath,  
 For I would be a messenger of love to every soul.  
 Increase the sacred fire within my heart and keep me whole.
4. Come, O Grail, O Holy Grail, with purity supreme,  
 Intensify initiation, Camelot's great dream.  
 With Lancelot and Guinevere and Arthur at the helm,  
 I wield Excalibur, defending freedom in the realm.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

**I AM the Way  
by Beloved Jesus**

**60.005**

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Jesus and Magda, John the Beloved, Gautama Buddha, El Morya and the Darjeeling Council, the Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, Mother Mary, Igor, Maha Chohan, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Jesus, Magda, twin flames bright,  
I enter heaven's door.  
Radiant beams of golden light,  
My birthright now restore.

*Refrain:* I AM the way, the golden way;  
I see the pathway clear.  
I AM the way, the Middle Way;  
Dear angels, now draw near.

2. The light that burns within my heart  
Is growing every day.  
The truth, the life that you impart  
Inspires me when I pray.
3. Increase the flow of heaven's grace.  
Let radiant blessings stream  
And hallow now all time and space,  
Fulfill God's ancient dream.
4. Beloved masters, clear the way  
For every daughter, son.  
Infuse me with your love this day  
Our victory now is won.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Bless each soul, O Jesus dear.  
Bless each soul, O master near.  
Hold her in your golden flame.  
Bless her with your sacred name.

Bless each soul, O Mary dear.  
Bless each soul, O master near.  
Hold her in your healing light.  
Bless her with your radiance bright.

Bless each soul, O Joseph dear.  
Bless each soul, O master near.  
Hold her in your freedom flame.  
Bless her in God's I AM name.

Bless each soul, O Morya dear.  
Bless each soul, O master near.  
Hold her in God's will so pure.  
Bless her with your Presence sure.

Bless each soul, Kuthumi dear.  
Bless each soul, O master near.  
Hold her in your halo sweet.  
Bless her with your auric heat.

Bless each soul, O Djwal Kul dear.  
Bless each soul, O master near.  
Hold her in compassion's fire.  
Bless her with your sweet desire.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Archeiai (Faith, Christine, Charity, Hope, Aurora, Mary and Amethyst), Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. O precious fragrance wafting high on fiery wings of love,  
The archeiai's anointing showered from the realms above,  
A blessing pure and holy flows to hearts inclined to thee,  
Bestowal of Venusian grace to all who would be free.

*Refrain:* O Faith, Christine and Charity  
With Hope, Aurora near;  
O blessed Mary, Amethyst,  
We feel your presence here.

Now raise the Mother Light in us;  
Release the sacred flow  
As we commune with conscious love  
In your eternal glow.

2. O archeiai, we are right now your heart, your head, your hand  
Dispensing grace upon the Earth to every race and land.  
Increase in us awareness of God's presence everywhere  
As we employ your cosmic joy, your tender loving care.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## We Live to Serve by Beloved Nada

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Nada, Jesus and Magda, Archangel Uriel and Aurora, Peace and Aloha, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Brothers and Sisters of the Golden Robe, Hilarion, Saint Germain and Portia, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Blessed Nada, mother dear, thou chohan of the flame,  
With Jesus Christ and Magda here, we love your sacred name.  
Now Uriel, Aurora, come with purple auras bright  
As Peace, Aloha's blazing sun burns on in golden light.

*Refrain:* We live to serve; we love to serve,  
For service is our flame.  
We live to serve; we love to serve  
In God's own I AM name.

2. Brothers of the Golden Robe and Sisters pure and kind,  
Serve everywhere across the globe the deaf, the lame, the blind.  
Impart your love in every land, O Brotherhood sublime.  
Through simple work—heart, head and hand—  
we keep the flame divine.
3. Your peace is flowing everywhere your loving heart holds sway.  
The golden age is dawning fair now each and every day.  
Intensify our auras bright, in grace we humbly pray.  
Increase the action of the light of purple-golden ray.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, I take the Scepter of Authority from beloved Saint Patrick, and I wield it this day for my Lord within the domain of my life and being and throughout the entire planetary body. I receive this scepter, a replica of Saint Patrick's Staff of Fire and Rod of Power, from the hand of angel ministrants.

Together we stand as spiritual bishops and servitors of fire in the armies of light abuilding upon Earth to defend this new dispensation from heaven. And so we declare: God is real here! There is only light where we stand. Where I AM, I AM THAT I AM! So be it. Amen.

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

With Uriel, the Angel of Joy, I say:

I AM in the center of my Solar Presence.

I AM in the center of that solar joy.

I AM the pulsating energy of God that is joy!

I AM accelerating my energies of cosmic joy.

I AM increasing the amperage of my solar love today.

I AM the justice of joy within the Now of life.

I AM the love-wisdom-power radiance of my godly self.

I AM embracing the reality and inner radiance  
of my joy, joy, joy!

I AM finding a little more of the kingdom consciousness  
of God within me each day.

I AM breathing in cosmic peace and exhaling that peace  
through the crystal of my solar awareness.

I AM the peace of my joyful Presence in divine justice.

This day and every day, I AM in the heart  
of Uriel and Aurora, Peace and Aloha  
and blessed Nada.

I AM megajoules of joy released from the  
I AM THAT I AM within me!

I AM joy, joy, joy! (3x)

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Elohim Peace and Aloha, Jesus and Magda, Gautama Buddha, Uriel and Aurora, Nada, Kuthumi, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. We focus peace around the world for all to understand.  
New waves of golden-purple light flow forth to every land.

*Refrain:*

I AM the flame of perfect peace and freedom evermore.  
I AM pure golden-purple light. Earth's harmony restore!

2. All women form a sisterhood as Magda's grace endears  
All men to live in brotherhood. The Prince of Peace  
appears!
3. Release pristine tranquility, peace angels everywhere.  
With sacred swords and shields of light, we serve with  
cosmic flair.
4. Blest Uriel, Aurora, come with lullabies so dear.  
We see a golden-crystal age of wisdom-love appear.
5. From Peace, Aloha's sacred home above Hawaii's shore,  
An ancient chant rings free and clear: our Motherland  
restore!\*

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

\*After this prayer is given, you may sing, "Clean with Ho'oponopono" from the CD, *Healing through Ho'oponopono*. Copyright 2008, Lauren Pomerantz, [www.laurensongs.com](http://www.laurensongs.com).

## **60.012      I AM the Master of My Psychology**

1. I AM the master of my psychology.
2. I AM the perfect balance of mindfulness and heart-centeredness.
3. I AM my loving Superconscious Self emanating through my life 24/7.
4. I AM manifesting emotional intelligence as divine love now.
5. I AM the perfect balance of Alpha and Omega in my being, my family, my relationships, my career and all my spiritual work.
6. I AM harmonizing all frequencies and energies that are flowing through my mind and emotions to stay true to my Presence and focused on my God.
7. I AM the mastery of higher soulfulness as my psyche, my soul, is raised in light to behold and merge with my Oversoul—my Divine Self.
8. I AM continuously cognizant of the issues that I am choosing to resolve that are outplayed in my life through my interactions with others.
9. I AM consciously choosing to react only from a point of pure divine love, understanding and patience.
10. I AM on a higher learning curve with the World Teachers in mastering my listening skills so as to always hear the true voice of God within.
11. I AM obedient to my inner voice which prompts me to act according to my highest divine principles, values and God-desires.
12. I AM graciously and in a self-forgiving spirit transmuting all elements of my former self as they may arise in moments when I temporarily lapse into unreality through unconscious speech or past patterns of imperfection.
13. I AM aware of my opportunities to master my past and my future by living in the Eternal Now, centered in divine love.

(Continued)

14. I AM perfect beingness through which my Higher Self shines through my soul and illumines the world all around me.
15. I AM a Divine Psychologist with Beloved Kuthumi, the God Meru and Lord Lanto—my guides to understanding my Self.
16. I AM assisting all through my example of a heart-centered life lived to glorify God and magnify the Lord.
17. I AM recording my dreams daily as Jesus helps me interpret what my Divine Self is speaking to my unconscious mind during REM, during sleep.
18. I AM releasing all sense of separateness from God and accepting my eternal oneness which allows me to master my psychology moment by moment.
19. I AM joyfully moving far beyond guilt, blame and shame to embrace oneness, acceptance and the brilliance of my Solar Presence now.
20. I AM accountable for my life and my daily choices, and I consciously choose to no longer revolve or live in the past or recreate painful memories.
21. I AM working daily to better myself by meditating on light, accepting God's virtues and quintessences, and seeing myself ensconced in radiant joy.
22. I AM the pure gnosis of my Higher Self through divine friendship and an ongoing inner communion with my own great Beloved.
23. I AM pure love as my twin flame lives within my heart and I feel connected, appreciated and cherished by my beloved other half.
24. I AM focused through my higher mind upon my beloved Christ Self, who is liberating me from my past and leading me to my perfect future in the Now.
25. I AM One with God—the Great I AM THAT I AM of all life.

(Continued)

26. I AM living in a perfect field of solar beingness through which the divine psychologists inspire new spiritual methodologies upon me to help those entrusted to my care and loving service.
27. I AM embracing my former detractors and enemies and prayerfully moving us all forward into a New Era of Freedom, Enlightenment and Loving Joy!
28. I AM living in my Solar Reality and assisting my family, friends and co-workers to also be real as we all master our psychology.
29. I AM attending ongoing etheric classes and training by the World Teachers in Higher Psychology so as to master the arts and sciences of Solar Living.
30. I AM abiding in a happy, non-reactive state to assist others in resolving conflict, in coming to terms with the Path, and in being victorious always!
31. I AM the Way, the Truth and the Life as a Doctor of Spiritual Integration, following Jesus all the way to the perfectionment of my heart through love.
32. I AM nurturing all through simple acts of kindness, givingness and grace.
33. I AM alchemically changing my life today into the life I have always desired where I AM free to be who I AM in God, smiling and happy as a lark 24/7!
34. I AM polite and courteous and follow the rules of divine etiquette daily.
35. I AM mindfully musing with Maitreya, Mary, Meru, Morya and Mother on ways and means of assisting all who require heaven's intercessory grace.
36. I AM pursuing my high and holy calling while mastering my psychology in the most sublime yet simple ways through loving service to thousands.

(Continued)

37. I AM joyfully singing the new song of my Oversoul—my playful and harmonic keynote—and freeing myself to live eternally in God.
38. I AM judiciously using all energies vouchsafed to me each morning to fulfill the most important divine work I choose to engage in today.
39. I AM consciously harmonizing my auric field now as the comfort flame of the Holy Spirit oozes through my heart and spirit hourly to bless all life!
40. I AM radiating spiritual fire to stimulate Earth's atmosphere in a radiant field of joy, so all fears, blocks, manias, obsession, depression, neuroses and psychoses are transmuted once and for all now!
41. I AM the reintegration of every soul part into my being by magnetizing them through pure love for God, nature and all created life forms.
42. I AM flowering in my God Presence as I shine the light of the Sun now!
43. I AM the Sun within me regulating all my hormones and providing me with all the melatonin and serotonin I require to sleep peacefully and awaken each morning refreshed and invigorated in divine love and joy.
44. I AM psychologically balanced and harmonious throughout this day!
45. I AM integrated in God as my subconscious mind is trued to the universal mind of God, allowing me to access all truth, wisdom and divine knowledge.
46. I AM perfecting the science of Solar Living through which the Psychology of the New Era will emerge to bring harmony and balance to every soul.
47. I AM loving all who in the past have pressed my buttons, activated stress factors within or denigrated my reality. And by my love they, too, are healed.

(Continued)

48. I AM the wholeness of my integrated Buddhic Being, my Atmic Self and my Solar Reality—shining the light of cosmic joy throughout all multiverses.
49. I AM emanating a rosy fragrance of kindness through my heart to alleviate the suffering, pain and anguish of those whom I choose to love today.
50. I AM gracing the Cosmos with my mastery of the psychology of my soul and my new awareness of Presence by which all are free to be God!

This prayer may be given as a rosary by giving a “Hail Mary” prayer after each verse.

Purple, purple, purple bright,  
Blessing all with sixth-ray light!  
Magda, Jesus, we love you.  
Raise the Earth with purple hue!

Uriel, Aurora bright,  
Blaze forth resurrection's light!  
Peace, Aloha's gentle balm  
Everywhere shares peace and calm!

Nada, Nada, Nada, dear,  
Fill our Earth with heaven's cheer!  
Earth is now a sun so bright,  
Resurrected in the light!

Flaming angels from the Sun,  
Blaze forth levity and fun!  
Hallelujah! Earth is free!  
All now live in Solar glee!

## Prayer to Kuthumi

Master of peace, world teacher sublime,  
We see wars cease through your light divine.  
Kuthumi dear, Shigatsi's friend,  
Legions of love, peace to us send.

Om Mani Padme Hum; heal every home.  
Om Mani Padme Hum; Shalom, Shalom.

Master of love, understanding and grace,  
Through meditation's great silence, pure space  
We now abide in God's stillness and joy  
As cosmic missiles of peace you employ.

Om Mani Padme Hum; raise every home.  
Om Mani Padme Hum; Shalom, Shalom.

Master of kindness, compassion and love,  
Your sacred teaching shines light from above.  
Brother and Sisterhood reign in our realm  
As rays of peace now bestow heaven's balm.

Om Mani Padme Hum; bless every home.  
Om Mani Padme Hum; Shalom, Shalom.

I AM a Son, a Daughter, of God!

I AM always present where God is and God is always present where I AM.

I now manifest these truths fully in my life.

God in me manifests as an eternal presence of divine glory and shines everywhere.

Where God is there is no darkness, for God is light! God manifests as the presence of peace where I AM.

I AM become the peace-commanding presence through identification with the flame of Cosmic Christ peace.

I AM a prince, a princess, of peace.

Peace is flowing everywhere I AM, O Lord! Peace is alive through me today in all I think and do and say! Peace is washing clean our Earth through the solar rays of divine light that are mine to employ because I AM one with you, O my Lord!

Peace is manifesting through nature's splendor and glory because I live and move and have my being within my own Buddha nature and my own Solar Presence of perfect peace, perfect peace, perfect peace!

O Lord, your sons and daughters of light experience the peace-commanding presence of the Christ and the Buddha today, here and now. We rise to greet thee, to meet thee in the air,\* in the cosmic mind of the One!

O Lord, these blessed ones know thee through a new solar awareness of Self-mastery of their emotions and of the flow of light through their feeling bodies today!

(Continued)

O Lord, these holy ones grow in spiritual awareness and are advocates, arbiters of peace, and princes and princesses of peace upon our Earth in this age.

I thank thee, O Lord, for hearing my prayer and answering with your light and love and your eternal fire of Cosmic Christ peace.

I claim this light-energy on behalf of the work of the numerous princes and princesses of peace with the World Teachers. Many lightworkers are awakening to their own Selfhood in God and realize their true reality, their Christic/Buddhic essence.

We are princes and princesses of peace, serving with the World Teachers to bring divine truth through conscious awareness to souls of light across our Earth.

I AM a prince, a princess, of peace with the World Teachers in this age!

\*1 Thessalonians 4:17

Prayer adapted from Beloved Kuthumi's August 14, 2011 HeartStream.

Copyright © 2015 The Hearts Center®. All rights reserved. Released October 26, 2015.

I AM rejuvenated, I AM renewed!

I AM refreshed, recharged, replenished and be-jeweled!

God's resurrection fire now surges through my form!

I AM now liberated, I AM reborn!

I AM rebirthed in God; I'm pure and free and clear!

I AM delivered from my past; I'm full of cheer!

I AM a Being of Light with many gifts divine!

I AM a Sun of God; I'm shining mighty fine!

I AM rejuvenated, I AM renewed!

I AM refreshed, recharged, replenished and be-jeweled!

God's resurrection fire now surges through my form!

I AM now liberated, I AM reborn!

I AM rebirthed in God; I'm pure and free and clear!

I AM delivered from my past; I'm full of cheer!

I AM a Being of Light with many gifts divine!

I AM a Sun of God; I'm shining mighty fine!

Hail, Resurrection Angels! Hail, Resurrection Angels!

Hail, Jesus the Christ! Hail Jesus the Christ! Amen!

**Resurrect, O Soul of Mine!**

Resurrect, O soul of mine;  
Enter, Spirit—so refined!  
Now transmute and free at last  
All that's lacking of my past!

Resurrect, O heart of mine;  
Enter, God-love—sweet and fine!  
I AM dressed in charity;  
In compassion I AM free!

Resurrect, O mind of mine;  
Enter, Wisdom, and opine!  
Truth, inspire my life right now;  
I AM walking in the Tao!

Resurrect, O will of mine;  
Enter action, Faith, divine!  
As I serve to set life free,  
I'm ensconced in Unity!

Resurrect, O life of mine;  
Enter, I AM—pure, sublime!  
My new life in thee to win;  
Easter, ev'ry day, begin!

I AM light of resurrection blazing bright within me now!  
Spinning atoms and electrons as I live within the Tao!

I AM activating, amplifying light within my soul!  
I AM redefining, realigning all to win the goal!

I AM living, I AM thriving, I AM giving as I pray!  
I AM grinning, I AM spinning, I AM winning day by day!

I'm ensconced in floral fragrance as I dance and sing and play!  
I AM sealed in Solar radiance; I AM brighter ev'ry day!

I AM rising to perfection, a new renaissance of grace!  
In this flame of resurrection, I AM sealed in joy and peace!

I AM flaming, resurrecting; I AM rising in pure light!  
I AM blazing and reflecting Solar Glory day and night!

I AM blazing, lazing, raising in the essence of the Son!  
I AM phasing, glazing, praising in the Presence of the One!

I AM purified and sanctified within the Flaming Yod!  
I AM vivified and rarefied and glorified in God!

I AM merging with the Buddha and the Mother and the Christ!  
I AM serving with the masters through my Presence in the light!

I'm replete with Solar essences and energies sublime!  
I'm complete in God's quintessences and virtues so divine!

I AM raised in Solar Glory; I AM fused within the One!  
In this flame of resurrection, I AM shining like a Sun!

## **Jesus' Aquarian Prayer to the Father-Mother God**

I yield to thee, Almighty God. I bow to the Divine everywhere and within Self. I AM thy light in manifestation here, now and always as I choose the higher walk with thee, the sublime pathway of oneness. I AM thy son, thy daughter come to fulfill thy will within time and space within this footstool kingdom wherein the soul, assenting to the light that always prevails, ascends daily, both to perceive that light within and to glorify that light every hour, every moment within the opportunity that life presents that soul.

O Lord, I AM thy Self individuated within the monad who I AM in thee. For without thee there is nothing; without the light of perfect love, life has no purpose. Yet within that love, I AM fulfilled, and all that I present as my life to thee, O Lord, is Self-realized in grace, beingness and joy.

O Lord, I reconsecrate and rededicate my life. Make it rich and effulgent in thy Spirit. Allow my Reality to soar with thee in the heavens of perfect peace and the graces that you allow me to know and to broadcast through my life lived to your glory. Yes, I yield to thee, O my Lord. Let my talents be thine, fulfilled within my Self. Let thy graces, thy joys, thy radiances expand in order that more may be bestowed upon life and that many may be enriched by thy Spirit Most Holy.

Yes, Lord, live, move and have your being through this vessel, through this chalice of my heart raised to thee anew this day, for in thy glory is the allness of perfection. And within the Shekinah manifestation of that Mother light that I bear within my soul this day, love is manifest and all life receives thy impressions, thy glories noble and sublime.

Now, as the angels and archangels, the Elohim and the Lords of the Rays, and all the Buddhas and bodhisattvas and divine mothers who represent thee, O Lord, come forth to honor this surrender, this yielding to thy Spirit, let this service be enriched by the power and the majesty of thy radiance flowing throughout our Earth and within the seven seas and upon every nation and people evolving here. Let thy Spirit move upon the firmaments, above and below; and let the treasures of thy Spirit, O God, grace every soul with the freshness, yes,

(Continued)

the refreshing currents of thy love, thy light, thy joy.

I, Jesus, declare it. I AM THAT I AM in this sphere of God-glory this day. And let every son who calls to me, let every daughter who prays using my name arise now within their own Christ vessel to behold thee face to face, the glory of thy being, the radiance of thy visage, the magnanimity of thy eternal heart, O God.

Yes, we are renewed, we are resurrected in your light. And the lightning and the thunder of that Spirit descend this day to cleave asunder the real from the unreal so that what is real survives and magnifies and what is unreal dissolves into nothingness.

O my God, I AM thine. Use me and allow thy Spirit to flow through me as I meditate, as I pray through all my activities, my words, my actions, my musings, my thoughts. Let the perfection of purity as the ideations of love ensconced by thy love, bless and raise and heal and glorify thee among all peoples.

O my Lord, this is my new Lord's Prayer. And if it be so, the disciples of the living Word would so proclaim it again and again throughout this Age of Aquarius.

Let it be, and let the words of praise abound and resound throughout creation for the new waves of God-consciousness and Solar awareness to manifest for all life, including the children, the precious elementals, and all devas and nature spirits throughout the several worlds of thy glory.

O my Lord, I AM thine. I love thee. I AM thy love this day. Thank you, thank you, thank you.

In Jesus' name, I claim the resurrection fire as a purging energy flushing out all that is unreal, a spiritual catharsis of my past entering into the eternal fire of transmutation, never to be welcomed back or recreated by me!

I invoke Jesus' resurrection fire now to help me let go of all that is nefarious, worrisome and troublesome. I only look to my perfectionment and Self-realization. And I say to my lesser self:

“O, my old nature, I require you no more to be the captain of my ship. I am setting a new sail and course of light unto my God. I am resurrected this moment within my I AM Presence!

“And I am free to behold God face to face to know who I am in God. And I release you permanently into the fire, O, dweller-on-the-threshold of my ignoble nature, my synthetic image. You have no longer any sway or power within my life to control my actions, thoughts, feelings and words.

“God is in control now, for I have assented to a new divine course of oneness. And I live in these eternal fires of perfection joyously, reverently, holily, as I have embraced my I AM God Presence this day and now live in the eternality of this spiritual quickening in joy and in love with my Lord.”

**I AM the CHRIST**  
**Jesus' 2022 Christmas Prayer**

**60.021**

I AM the Christ, the Living Christ, pure light flows through  
my being.  
Communion with my Father-Mother makes my heart now sing.

Melchizedek, my teacher, shows the way to heaven's realm;  
A sacred priesthood of the pure, we stormy waters calm.

My heart afire with sacred love for every soul on Earth  
Provides an impetus of joy for each one's great rebirth.

I live in Unity's great field of God's perfection now  
As purest crystal distillates of grace my being endow.

As healing light flows through my heart, head, hands and eyes  
so bright;  
I hold each soul immaculate, inviolate in light.

Rebalanced flames of faith, love, wisdom now begin to swirl.  
I rise in resurrection's glory, radiant as a pearl!

Anointed with most holy fire, Good Shepherd to each soul,  
I teach and model a pure life, direct all to their goal.

I call each one to her own Christhood, sealed in joy sublime.  
Rise up now in your solar glory; merge with the Divine!

I AM the Alpha and Omega of Creation's Way.  
All glory, honor to the One this blessed Christ-Mass Day!



**Song**

2:09

V

# **Raise the Earth in Sacred Fire!**

**To the Divine Director**

**70.001**

**(10.004)**

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Divine Director, Saint Germain and Portia, Archangel Zadkiel and Holy Amethyst, mighty Arcturus and Victoria, Omri-Tas, Zarathustra, Melchizedek, Ray-O-Light, Kuan Yin, Maha Chohan, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, legions of angels from out the Great Silence and from the Cosmic Void, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Divine Director, cosmic being of blue-flame energy,  
(O)\* Wrap the Earth in sacred fire, we now implore of thee.  
Sustain protection for all life upon this blessed Earth,  
And seal it in God's blazing light; we see a great rebirth.

*Refrain:* Raise the Earth in sacred fire—  
Divine Director's one desire.  
Cleanse our world from errors past.  
Now every soul is free at last!

2. Our evolutions raise unto a golden age now come,  
And right the axis of our globe as it does spin and hum.  
We see a renaissance of light and victory for each soul.  
We see a world where all attest that freedom is our goal!
3. (O)\* Teacher of our Saint Germain and blessed Portia near,  
Inspire our youth to know their love, O blessed master dear.  
Your alchemy now activate; we pledge to do our part.  
Now violet fire is blazing bright in every home and heart!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

\*O is added in the singing version.

Music by Dean Anderson

Copyright © 2006 The Hearts Center®. All rights reserved. Rev. 06-01-16.

## **Wash the Earth in Violet Fire!**

**by Beloved Holy Amethyst**

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Divine Director, Spirit of Europe, Saint Germain and Portia, Afra, Aviola, Ruby Love, Hank Aaron, Archangel Zadkiel and Holy Amethyst, mighty Arcturus and Victoria, Omri-Tas, Kuan Yin, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Charity and all angels and masters of the violet fire:

I pray for the washing, cleansing, spinning, raising and sealing of the Earth and its evolutions this day with the violet fire, magnified and accelerated by Maximus and Progeneta for the transmutation of all karma, burden, suffering and substance that opposes the dawning of the great golden age of Aquarius, the coming of Lord Maitreya and his retinue to the Earth and the victory of The Hearts Center and all lightbearers this day.

Wash the Earth in violet fire\*! (4x)

Cleanse the Earth in violet fire! (4x)

Spin the Earth in violet fire! (4x)

Raise the Earth in violet fire! (4x)

Seal the Earth in violet fire!\*\* (4x)

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

\*In place of "the Earth," substitute any individual, geographical location, or situation that requires heavenly intervention. Substitute "mercy light" or other flames in place of "violet fire."

\*\*In place of wash, cleanse, spin, raise and seal, you may use wash, cleanse, scrub, pulse, rinse, spin, raise, dry and seal. (Saint Germain and Portia, March 19, 2023)

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Divine Director, Arcturus and Victoria, Jesus, Saint Germain and Portia, Afra, Aviola, Ruby Love, Hank Aaron, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Zadkiel and Holy Amethyst, Omri-Tas and the 144,000 priests and priestesses of the Violet Planet, Melchizedek, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Arcturus and Victoria,  
Lanello, Morya, Guru Ma,  
With Zadkiel and Amethyst,  
Your legions all in violet dressed.  
  
Come, Saint Germain and Portia dear,  
With Omri-Tas unto us here.  
Now place your Presence o'er the Earth  
And bring to all a great rebirth.
2. Arcturus, mighty Elohim,  
Enfold us in a violet stream.  
Release electrons pure and free,  
Repolarized, returned to thee.  
  
Transmute within the cause and core  
Of all unconscious pain and more.  
Increase the flow of sacred Tao  
Within our sacred centers now.
3. Arcturus, mighty Elohim,  
(O)\* Let thy glory through us stream.  
Answer now our earnest prayer;  
We see perfection everywhere.  
  
(Now)\* Charge the Earth in God's own name;  
(O)\* Blaze, O blaze the mercy flame.  
We see the glory of the light  
Of transmutation's power bright.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

\*O and Now are  
added in the  
singing version.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves and body elementals of all light-bearers throughout cosmos, beloved Divine Director, Arcturus and Victoria and the Builders of Form, Maha Chohan, Jesus, Saint Germain and Portia, Zadkiel and Holy Amethyst, Omri-Tas and the 144,000 priests and priestesses of the Violet Planet, Melchizedek, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Oromasis and Diana, Aries and Thor, Neptune and Luara, Virgo and Pelleur, the Old Man of the Hills, Jasmine, Amaryllis, Fortuna, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Seal and raise in a sphere of light  
Of the violet ray so bright  
Gnomes and sylphs and undines, too.  
Fiery salamanders, we love you.

- Refrain:*
1. Beloved I AM by Christ command (3x)
  2. By Michael's power (3x)
  3. By Helios' light (3x)
  4. By Buddha's love (3x)
  5. By crystal fire (3x)
  6. By Mary's grace (3x)
  7. By Jesus' peace (3x)
  8. By Zadkiel's ray (3x)
  9. It's done today, it's done to stay,  
it's done God's way (1x)

2. Seal and raise in an ovoid true  
Of the mercy-violet hue  
Elementals. Set them free  
In spheres of cosmic victory.

(Continued)

- Refrain:* 1. Beloved I AM by Christ command (3x)  
2. By Michael's power (3x)  
3. By Helios' light (3x)  
4. By Buddha's love (3x)  
5. By crystal fire (3x)  
6. By Mary's grace (3x)  
7. By Jesus' peace (3x)  
8. By Zadkiel's ray (3x)  
9. It's done today, it's done to stay,  
it's done God's way (1x)
3. Seal and raise in a sphere of love  
Violet fire from realms above  
Elementals. Help them now  
By cosmic light and holy vow.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and sustained twenty-four hours a day by the beloved elementals under the direction of our Holy Christ/Buddha Selves and the hierarchs of the elementals and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves and body elementals of all light-bearers throughout cosmos, beloved Divine Director, Arcturus and Victoria and the Builders of Form, Maha Chohan, Jesus, Saint Germain and Portia, Zadkiel and Holy Amethyst, Omri-Tas and the 144,000 priests and priestesses of the Violet Planet, Melchizedek, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Oromasis and Diana, Aries and Thor, Neptune and Luara, Virgo and Pelleur, the Old Man of the Hills, Jasmine, Amaryllis, Fortuna, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanella, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Joyously the gnomes arrive with salamanders, sylphs.  
Undines swim in crystal pools, nature's vibrant wealth.

*Refrain:*

Blaze and blaze the violet fire through earth and sea and sky.  
Cleanse all nature in its fire as pure electrons fly.

2. Elementals, joyous ones, violet fire's the key;  
Earning threefold flame, you now know your victory.
3. Join us every time we pray; we remember to  
Call to cosmic forces four; they're overshadowing you.
4. Aries and Oromasis, Neptune, Virgo, too,  
Thor, Luara, dear Pelleur, Diana, we love you.
5. Elementals, play with us, sing and dance around.  
Elementals, pray with us with your joyous sound.
6. Violet fire is blazing now, filling hill and dell.  
Elementals gather round; see its glory swell!
7. Feel our gratitude for you in this happy prayer.  
Mantras sweet we hum to you with tender loving care.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

**Song**  
4:03 2x  
V

## **Save the Elementals**

**70.006**

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

(use the preamble to 70.005)

Save\* the elementals all! Earth, water, air and fire.  
Save the elementals all! Through heaven's pure desire.

Save the elementals all! Pollution now consume.  
Save the elementals all! Protect all life in bloom.

Save the elementals all! Their habitats protect.  
Save the elementals all! A dome of light erect.

Save the elementals all! Gnome, sylph and salamander.  
Save the elementals all! And undines in the water.

Save the elementals all! Seal all in mercy flame.  
Save the elementals all! Their victory proclaim.

Save the elementals all! Each forest, park and arbor.  
Save the elementals all! Each ocean, sea and harbor.

Save the elementals all! Our Mother Earth we love.  
Save the elementals all! By heaven's grace above.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer  
manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in  
the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives  
and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

\*You may substitute the following words in place of the word "save": free, protect, love, heal, raise, bless, seal.

The alchemy of joy, we sing  
Of love and charity  
As transmutation's sacred ray  
Brings freedom, liberty.

*Refrain:* O violet fire, O freedom flame  
O seventh ray of light,  
Now blaze through us and raise in us  
Your mercy-love so bright.

We feel our soulfulness within,  
Connected to the One.  
We know resourcefulness again;  
We're shining like the Sun!

We see a New Earth shining bright,  
A solar world of love  
As Freedom's angels blaze the light  
Of justice, truth above.

This action of the sacred fire  
Accelerates within  
Unleashing greater gifts of Spirit;  
Now we rise and win!

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Divine Director, Brahma, Ishwara, Ganesha, Gautama Buddha, Saint Germain and Portia, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Kuthumi, Hilarion, Padre Pio, Rose of Light, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Divine Director, come to us  
Within your sphere of light.  
Divine Director, show to us  
Your aura blazing bright.

*Refrain:* Divine Director, lead the way!  
Our victory is won today.  
We don your cape and jeweled belt.  
Your awesome power now is felt.  
Reveal the plan for all the Earth  
As we are raised in cosmic worth.

2. Divine Director, wield for us  
Blue-lightning bolts of fire.  
Divine Director, give to us  
Your wealth of God-desire.
3. Divine Director, blaze through us  
Your heart of diamond blue.  
Divine Director, raise in us  
God-power pure and true.
4. Divine Director, share with us  
Your vision free and clear.  
Divine Director, claim with us:  
Ascension fire is here!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

**O Freedom Roll!**

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

(use the preamble to 70.001)

Holy Christ/Buddha Self in me,  
Hear me now, I do decree.  
O violet fire of freedom, roll  
‘Round the world and make all whole.

Saturate the air, the sea, the land  
At Saint Germain’s divine command.  
Let wisdom reign, God-power grow;  
Let love prevail and mercy flow.

Let peace prevail and freedom shine;  
Reveal the truth to all mankind.  
We see all leaders fair and just;  
God-liberty is now our trust.

With Saint Germain our honor lies.  
O Portia, rule, and justice rise.  
Now Zadkiel and Amethyst,  
Blaze violet fire both east and west.

God-freedom rolls o’er hill and dale;  
God-government and hope prevail.  
O violet fire of Omri-Tas,  
Now blaze with blest Oromasis.

O masters, angels, now appear;  
We see perfection everywhere.  
We pray with you, both near and far,  
And Earth becomes The Freedom Star.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer  
manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in  
the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives  
and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Kuan Yin, Kuan Yin, Kuan Yin, come!

Om Mani Peme Hum

OM OM OM.

Mercy flame, help all souls now

To be loving in the Tao.

Kuan Yin, Kuan Yin, Kuan Yin, come!

Om Mani Peme Hum

OM OM OM.

Mercy-Joy, make all things light

With forgiveness' love so bright.

Kuan Yin, Kuan Yin, Kuan Yin, come!

Om Mani Peme Hum

OM OM OM.

Mercy fire in our world, rife,

Bless each soul and raise all life.

Kuan Yin, Kuan Yin, Kuan Yin, come!

Om Mani Peme Hum

OM OM OM.

Mercy-Kindness, sing of peace;

Bring all people God-success.

Kuan Yin, Kuan Yin, Kuan Yin, come!

Om Mani Peme Hum

OM OM OM.

Mercy-Healing, now the Sun

Shines her wholeness, warmth and fun.

(Continued)

Kuan Yin, Kuan Yin, Kuan Yin, come!

Om Mani Peme Hum

OM OM OM.

Mercy-Justice, Freedom, Grace;

Light waves 'cross the sky now trace.

Kuan Yin, Kuan Yin, Kuan Yin, come!

Om Mani Peme Hum

OM OM OM.

Mercy, Mast'ry, Victory;

Kuan Yin, we are one with thee!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Saint Germain and Portia, Afra, Aviola, Ruby Love, Hank Aaron, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. O God of Freedom, Saint Germain, O Lord of seventh ray,  
Let mercy flow and justice reign upon the Earth today!  
We hear your angels' holy song now wafting from above.  
The violet light is blazing bright through hearts afire with love!

*Refrain:* O freedom flame, we now acclaim forgiveness' gentle way.  
O violet joy, we now employ your alchemy this day!

2. O Saint Germain and Portia dear, today we take a stand.  
Let cosmic mercy-love-compassion flow throughout the land!  
A golden age is dawning now and freedom is our goal.  
O blaze the violet fire to all, to every heart and soul!
3. O Saint Germain and Portia dear, the seventh age is here.  
Magnificence of violet fire in action now appear!  
Forgiveness-mercy-freedom-justice flow in our rebirth.  
Release the flame of transmutation unto all on Earth!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and sustained twenty-four hours a day by the beloved elementals under the direction of our Holy Christ/Buddha Selves and the hierarchs of the elementals and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, I accept:

- The multiplication of the violet fire by the power of the three-times-three, the five-times-five and the power of ten squared.
- The multiplication of this violet fire by the dispensations of Omri-Tas, Saint Germain, Ra-Mu and the 144,000 priests and priestesses of the sacred fire from the Violet Planet. I accept the multiplication by the power of the ten-thousand-times-ten-thousand and the ten-million-times-ten-million, maximized by beloved Maximus and Progeneta from out the Great Central Sun.
- The Maltese Cross formation over myself, my home, my state and my nation, filled in with violet fire by the priests and priestesses of the Order of Melchizedek and the Order of Zadkiel.
- Beloved Saint Germain's dispensation infusing my aura with his aura and multiplying it by a figure beyond telling.
- Beloved Arcturus' dispensation multiplying the violet-fire action of light every time I give his prayer nine times.
- The Great Central Sun Magnet, supercharged with the violet fire, blazing forth in answer to my call.
- The amplification of the violet-fire reservoir over central Europe and the violet-fire sea in the Earth.
- The violet-fire spheres of Omri-Tas and violet-fire missiles of Lord Zadkiel descending into the hotspots around the world, transmuting all karmic records there.

(Continued)

- The reactivation of the violet-ray generator placed in the Gallatin Valley by Elohim. Violet fire now floods throughout that valley, our nation and the entire Western Hemisphere.
- Saint Germain's dispensation of the permanent God-magnet within my soul, in the shape of a six-pointed star in seven dimensions of my being, retrieving certain soul parts from various corners of the globe. I see this cosmic talisman deep within the Earth body as it simultaneously magnetizes cosmic light rays from far-off worlds, stabilizes the seventh-ray action of light within the Earth body and manifests God-freedom throughout the Earth.

Omri-Tas, anoint me as a violet-fire candle as I remain lit all the days of my life. Kuan Yin, I accept your Electronic Presence of mercy flame over me. Charge the entire planet with mercy!

Om Mani Padme Hum    AUM

## 70.013 Saint Germain's Memorial Day Prayer

O God, on behalf of the evolutions of the I AM Race in America and in every nation upon Earth, we stand with Saint Germain and Portia this day to honor the living flame of freedom within every heart. O God, we pledge our hearts, our heads and our hands to thee for the salvation of the downtrodden souls who have been burdened by individuals and systems that deny them freedom.

O God, pour forth now upon the Earth a grace that will impel your people to the altar of the heart whereupon they will see the eternal flame burning, the Maxin Light that you placed there aeons ago whereby they always know your presence of eternal love.

O God, fan this flame this day, which grows and becomes a conflagration of sacred fire. From far-off worlds beings of light see what is now glowing upon this Earth. O God, we are home with many hearts of fire, rededicated in your name, I AM THAT I AM, once again to the holy purposes of light and of the Brotherhood in White. They stand with us this day, arm-in-arm, wing-in-wing, in memory of the great fire that burns at the central altar in the Great Central Sun.

O Lord, we bow our heads in honor to thee. Every soul of light knows a newfound spirit of hope. All now experience the joy of holy oneness in your heart. O Lord, this I accept as your eternal servant, as your witness to the light of freedom upon Earth for and on behalf of the seventh age and the souls aborning, even now, who have dedicated themselves to your holy purposes to raise the Earth in sacred fire.

I thank thee, O Lord. *We* thank thee, O God Almighty. Your Spirit now moves among this people and many peoples for the victory of light this day and every day. Amen.

I AM appropriating the alchemical fires of the Holy Spirit.

God is revealing to me the mysteries of the use of divine light.

I AM entering a new understanding of the sacred fire and of the alchemical formulae of fohatic change.

I AM wielding a great light to meet head-on the cataclysmic changes occurring upon Earth.

I AM walking and conversing with God daily.

I AM actively focusing the light of cosmic freedom in the here and now!

I AM understanding the cosmic momentum of the solar frequencies through the crystal of Self, accelerating me into divine gnosis.

I AM assimilating through love the stellar light and the solar light as an adept of the Spirit on behalf of all mankind.

I AM receiving and accepting a new investiture of holy light within my sacred centers.

My chakras are vessels of cosmic consciousness through which the Elohim charge forth their light day and night.

I AM a mirror for God, a cosmic prism and emitter of all that is pure and real from my Sun-source.

I AM actively extending divine currents of all that is good and beautiful in the world.

I breathe the pranic light in and out as a stream of pure love.

I AM accepting my mission and serving as Jesus did on behalf of the evolutions of this world.

With Saint Germain, I AM a cosmic alchemist and I AM an arbiter of my divine destiny.

I accept the spirit of cosmic transmutation this day!

I AM the light of the Holy City within me as I receive anew the Holy Spirit this day.

I AM moving forward in perfect love, which is the key to all alchemy.

I AM the living light of cosmic freedom!

Om Mani Padme Hum Aum

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/  
Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers  
throughout cosmos, beloved Afra, The Spirit of Ghana, Madiba, Lady  
Adelphia, Lady Viol  tte, Lady Eun  ce, Lady Angelica, Lady Eleisha,  
Lady Louisa, Lady Buddhi Ma, Lady Valeria, Mother Maathai, Lady  
Marchette, Master Earnest, Sam McGill, Aviola, Ruby Love, Hank  
Aaron, Saint Germain, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17,  
Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings,  
legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas  
of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. The rhythm of the soul I sense,  
A six-eight pulsing beat.  
As violet fire swirls all about,  
I feel its blazing heat—  
A dancing, singing, spinning flame  
That weaves a joyous chord;  
A cosmic melody of love  
Intoned as sacred word.

*Refrain:* I live and move in Afra's heart;  
His rhythm guides my soul.  
In sweet communion with his spirit  
I am now made whole.

2. His graciousness and savoir faire—  
True brotherhood he knows.  
Rekindling all within that's pure,  
My flaming heart now grows.  
His perfect tact, diplomacy  
And tenderness I see.  
His love inspires my quest for  
Freedom, cosmic liberty.

(Continued)

*Refrain:* I live and move in Afra's heart;  
His rhythm guides my soul.  
In sweet communion with his spirit  
I am now made whole.

3. United for a holy purpose,  
All his chelas see  
That Africa now lives as one  
In perfect harmony.  
Our voices rise in rhythmic chant,  
With Afra's aura merge;  
Arcturus' dancing violet fire—  
We feel its cosmic surge.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest  
here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth,  
air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the  
lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

I stand with Saint Germain, the Goddess of Liberty and the Goddess of Freedom and receive the empowerment of the flame of God-freedom this day. And I repeat the words of the Goddess of Freedom given July 4, 2006:

O God of very Gods, I place my presence among these, your *true* representatives of the people of faith of this nation and of this Earth. Through the empowerment that we three deliver to these as true knights and ladies, as true and noble sons and daughters of God, we now again increase the action of the threefold flame within their hearts by the empowerment from our hearts, O God.

Let these flames glow brightly. Let them expand and let all upon Earth know that when one or another son or daughter of God rises into their own Christ/Buddha consciousness, then that one is the example for all to follow. *That* one is a true leader. *That* one is a *true* representative of the people that all may look to for guidance. This is my prayer to thee, O Father of lights, O Mother of all love.

So now, angels of the threefold flame from the heart of the Great Central Sun, turn up the heat within these, your servant sons and daughters, and let all be witness to these who will lead this nation at inner levels unto the victory of freedom for all.

I thank thee, O God. Let it be so. Let it be so this day and every day. And let the fireworks of their heart flames now be seen across the sky and even across the galaxies whereby many more cosmic beings will come to the Earth to assist in this great deliverance of this people. I thank thee, God, for I know that you hear my prayer even before the words are uttered. Amen.

## **Saint Germain's Violet-Fire Mantra    70.017A** **Mantra and Fiat**

In his June 15, 2006 HeartStream, beloved Saint Germain promised us:

*You will feel a newfound energy because I lend you this day the momentum of my cosmic mantle of the fire of the violet flame. Do not forget that call to me:*

I AM a being of cosmic violet fire.  
I AM the holy freedom God desires!

*When you give this call, I will manifest my cosmic awareness through your mind, through your consciousness, through your spirit. Then you may rise above the darkness and the burdens that have beset you because you have fully engaged in understanding how through your God reality, you may walk on that astral sea.*

Copyright © 2017 The Hearts Center®. All rights reserved. Rev. 12-08-16.

---

## **Saint Germain's Violet-Fire Fiat    70.017B**

Also in his June 15, 2006 HeartStream, he vowed:

*I, Saint Germain, will give you my momentum of fire of the violet flame if you will even utter one fiat to me daily, saying:*

Saint Germain, I claim the flame of the seventh age, and I roll back all darkness upon Earth, and I claim the victory of the violet flame in this hour!

Copyright © 2017 The Hearts Center®. All rights reserved. Rev. 06-01-17.

## **Saint Germain's Permanent Six-Pointed-Star God-Magnet within My Soul**

I accept Saint Germain's dispensation of the permanent God-magnet within my soul in the shape of a six-pointed star in seven dimensions of my being, retrieving certain soul parts from various corners of the globe. I see this cosmic talisman deep within the Earth body as it simultaneously magnetizes cosmic light rays from far-off worlds, stabilizes the seventh-ray action of light within the Earth body and manifests God-freedom throughout the Earth.

Om Mani Padme Hum Aum

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Divine Director, Micah, Arcturus and Victoria, Afra, The Spirit of Ghana, Madiba, Saint Germain and Portia, Lady Adelpia, Lady Violette, Lady Eunice, Lady Angelica, Lady Eleisha, Lady Louisa, Lady Buddhi Ma, Lady Valeria, Mother Maathai, Lady Marchette, Master Earnest, Sam McGill, Aviola, Ruby Love, Hank Aaron, Charity, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. O blaze through us, blest Afra dear,  
Great streams of brotherhood  
We quicken mankind's hearts with love,  
We resurrect the good.  
  
Impart engrams of sacred fire  
Through heart and head and hand.  
O blessed Micah, unify us  
All throughout the land.

*Refrain:* Now blaze through us  
Your violet-laser light, O Afra dear.  
Renew the hearts of all mankind;  
God's Presence we revere.

2. We are now masters, Afra,  
Of the flame you bear so well.  
We charge the atoms of the Earth;  
They glow and spin and swell.  
  
With violet-laser light transmuting  
All to light, O Lord,  
Dissolve, consume forever  
All that's less than thy blest Word.

(Continued)

*Refrain:* Now blaze through us  
Your violet-laser light, O Afra dear.  
Renew the hearts of all mankind;  
God's Presence we revere.

3. We thank you, blessed Afra,  
For the love you now bestow.  
Through violet, pink and purple hue  
Our atoms spin and glow.  
  
We now create momentums that  
Increase our flow of joy.  
These are new alchemies that we  
With Saint Germain employ.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer  
manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored  
in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our  
lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## **Saint Germain's Prayer Before the Liberty Tree**

**70.020**

O Lord God, the Almighty One, we, the sons and daughters of freedom, come before you this day with this our offering on your holy altar. We are visionaries of the Spirit and our vision of a new world now appears before you. Bless it, O Lord, with your radiance and grace. Increase its essential nature of perfection with your own vision of eternity, O Holy One. Let your graces flow through our hearts in a perfect, cosmic stream of light to all who require your grace and blessing this day.

O great I AM THAT I AM of all life, we, your holy servants, put aside all that has, to date, held back the full conveyance of our hearts' fire and love for you, O Lord. And we offer ourselves anew before you to increase that fire, that light, by your own. O Great God, as we come humbly before you, transmute the cause, effect, record and memory of all that can be released and consumed in your eternal heart-fire this day. Purge from us now, O Lord, that which is unreal in your sight. And let that which you have held as the eternal perfectionment of our beings be fully bestowed upon us. This we ask, this we accept and this we are now in full manifestation by your holy grace and by your word.

O Jesus, O Mary, O Saint Germain, we kneel before you in remembrance of your mission as the Holy Family, and we call for a blessing upon each and every family and especially the little children. Let all communities of light around the world receive the Light of the Christ, the Mother and the Father anew. And as we fulfill our holy vows, let the glory of the soul appear within our families and communities of light. And as we decorate our own Christmas trees each year, let a new vision appear of a new world, in remembrance of the liberty tree, the freedom tree, as erected by Saint Germain in Dallas.

This is our prayer before your holy altar, O God.

## 70.021 Saint Germain's Heartshare Affirmations for the Golden-Crystal Age

I AM helping Saint Germain and the ascended masters to find souls who are ready to reconnect with their heart, their Source—the I AM Presence—and to become one with the energy of the One to create a new world of freedom and enlightenment. This is a world where all are honored, all have the opportunity for growth, and all are included.

I magnetize those who desire to commune with the ascended masters, and I share their message of hope and enlightenment for the edification of all mankind.

I AM one with my Christ Self, my Buddha Self and my I AM Presence. I fulfill my personal mission and my part in the mission of the Great White Brotherhood on Earth.

I accept the gift of the mantle of fire from the ascended masters that is bestowed as I study and become the teachings. O mankind, accept the call from Portia and Saint Germain and follow the true teachings of the ascended masters.

I claim my relationship with the sponsoring masters who come to me individually, with each heartfriend and with my local Hearts Center or Heartfriends Group.

I accept the mission to be sent to many places around the world, to anchor and plant seeds of light that will one day sprout within mankind, and to sustain the *antahkarana* of light across the Earth to bring forth a golden-crystal age.

I reach many who partake of this dispensation in harmony and in joy.

I AM daily moving upward, transcending and changing. I AM a being of light. I AM remembering the First Cause, my original love, and the reason I have been sent forth as a spirit-spark to evolve in this time and space.

(Continued)

I magnetize those who are ready to know the truth that we bring from the ascended masters. Together we sustain this platform of Earth for the evolution of souls.

I AM a key for God and use the keys already given to me for practical application in my life.

I AM fulfilling my portion of the vow I made to sustain the Earth and to accelerate my work to receive greater dispensations of light for the victory of Earth.

My service is rewarded with greater opportunities to contact more among mankind with these truths. I AM becoming the Word in all ways.

I activate the coil of fire released from the heart of Saint Germain to the heart of every soul of light upon Earth. We live in soul freedom.

I AM giving the violet-fire prayers daily, discovering newfound freedom for myself and for all on Earth.

I accept Saint Germain's momentum of fire, fulfilling the victory of our mission. So be it!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Godfre and Lotus, Saint Germain and Portia, the Divine Director, Ray-O-Light, the Fourteen Ascended Masters Who Govern the Destiny of America, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. Obedient to holy will, true blue in every way,  
I stand with Saint Germain and Portia, always in the fray.  
Their word is my command for I am at their beck and call  
As freedom's legions guard me through each victory  
standing tall.

*Refrain:* God-free I AM. I AM God-free,  
My Higher Self to be.  
God-free I AM. I AM God-free,  
A blazing sun to be!

2. I wield the sacred sword and spear, intone each holy sound,  
His golden-jeweled breastplate wear, pure radiance  
all around.  
The good Lord is my Shepherd; I shall never want nor fear.  
His angel armies guard me; I can feel their presence here.
3. I'm stalwart, brave, courageous, and each test I meet  
with joy.  
I leap at every challenge so God's love I may employ.  
For I believe in miracles as I'm attuned and pure.  
Through humble service, holiness, my victory is sure!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy...

# **I AM a Liberator of Light for All Life upon Earth**

70.023

*Breathe in the violet fire as you inhale and exhale only God's love-light of mercy, forgiveness and compassion. The violet fire enters every domain of consciousness. Your agreement with heaven is clear and true, and you are an arbiter of the divine destiny of Earth where you live and move and have your being, as you say:*

I AM for Zadkiel a ray of violet light where I AM this day.

I AM a field of cosmic joy, and I send spheres, cosmic spheres of light, *everywhere, everywhere, everywhere* I walk, I emanate, I live.

These are changing the Earth into a golden-crystal age even now where I AM, O Lord, because I AM one with Zadkiel and his angels of mercy and forgiveness.

Therefore I say, \*Blaze forth the light! (12x)\* into \_\_\_\_\_ and encircle it in violet-light joy this day, every day, until every elemental who has been affected and every human being who has been affected is *free* in violet-laser-light joy.

I AM a liberator of mankind this day through my consciousness of love, violet-joy love.

Yes, I AM a liberating one with Gautama and Maitreya and my Lord, Jesus the Christ, and Kuan Yin, Goddess of Mercy.

I take to heart God's holy directive this day for me to be a liberator of light for all life upon Earth. Amen.

## 70.024      **Safeguarding the Sacred Freedoms**

In the name of our Holy Christ/Buddha Selves, we call to beloved El Morya, Hercules, Saint Germain, the Divine Director, the mighty seraphim, Goddess of Liberty, Archangel Michael, the Fourteen Ascended Masters Who Govern the Destiny of America, Godfre and Lotus, Confucius, K-17, Amerissis, Micah (Angel of Unity), the mighty Blue Eagle from Sirius, Surya and Cuzco, Chananda, Lanello, Clare de Lis and all those who work with the destiny of the I AM Race.

Beloved Great White Brotherhood, safeguard the God-given rights of all mankind to pursue the sacred freedoms as we, with heaven's help:

### *Life*

1. Safeguard life by seeing peace flourishing in the Middle East,
2. Safeguard the Earth by stabilizing all land masses and all tectonic plates,
3. Safeguard our health and wellbeing by our application of conscious health practices.

### *Liberty*

1. Protect the sacred freedoms of lightbearers in all nations, including America,
2. Establish free governments everywhere,
3. Promote the right of all citizens in all nations to vote by secret ballot.

(Continued)

*Happiness*

1. Protect the incarnation of the seventh root race in South America, China and throughout the world,
2. Provide for the universal education of children at all economic levels,
3. Preserve just laws, social order and the Golden Rule standard in the economies of the world.

We see the Earth now free. We accept the victory spiral of cosmic energies and reinforcements from out the Pleiades. Our Higher Selves hold the alchemy of the stabilization of light.

Beloved Surya, focus your light into every nation, every capital and the homes of the hundred and forty-four thousand. Blaze forth the light and raise up these souls in every nation! Blaze forth the light! Release the sacred fire! Rekindle the light and the threefold flame in those who have left off the work they were commissioned to do on Earth. Remind them of their high and holy calling. Bring them into alignment with the will, wisdom and love of God.

We give you our hearts, heads, hands and Causal Bodies in the victory of light forevermore. Amen.

## **70.025 Saint Germain's Freedom and Abundance**

### **I AM Affirmations**

I AM freedom's abundance now.

I AM freedom to be God now.

I AM freedom's birthright for every soul.

I AM the living light of cosmic freedom, blessing all life with God's abundance and joy.

I AM freedom's song within as I manifest my abundant life.

I AM abundantly blessing all life with freedom's way, truth and life.

I AM freedom from want, lack and human desire as I embrace abundance, opulence and divine light.

I AM abundantly and liberally expressing my Godhood through freedom's graces and gifts.

I AM freedom here and now—manifesting my abundant life and serving God in all sentient beings.

I AM abundantly giving and receiving the light of freedom on behalf of all souls.

I AM freedom in action through abundant and right thought, speech and livelihood.

I AM discovering my inner abundance daily because I AM freedom.

I AM the freedom flame in action as I live in the light of God's abundance and joy.

I AM the flowering of abundance in my daily life as I proclaim freedom everywhere.

(Continued)

I AM freedom's light as an alchemist with Saint Germain and Fortuna, living abundantly and righteously.

I AM come that all might have life and that more abundantly within freedom's flame whereby all ascend in spirit to know God fully.

I AM alive in freedom's light, abundantly manifesting my destiny and shining forth my radiance each hour of each day.

I AM perfusing the light of freedom through my abundant life to the cosmos.

I AM the grace of abundance, joyfully accepting what God has bestowed unto me as the light of freedom to be his son, his daughter.

I AM freedom in action, flowering as a Christed and Buddhic one and abundantly giving the gifts of the Spirit, the blessings of my Presence to all life.

*(Recite violet-ray prayers for 30 minutes in a group or for one hour if you perform this ritual alone. Sit in a meditative posture and recite the preamble of "Violet Fire for the Elementals," 70.004. Then say.)*

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

I accept the Electronic Presence of beloved Oromasis and Diana, Aries and Thor, Neptune and Luara, and Virgo and Pelleur placed over me and my body elemental now. I accept the fire of Oromasis and Diana and feel their fire blessing and freeing all elementals on this planet, especially all enslaved salamanders.

The winds of Aries and Thor blow around the world. (Pause. Take a deep breath and slowly breathe out.) I see oceans of violet fire precipitating in all clouds and transmuting all pollution in the air and water molecules of the atmosphere. I take up the trident of Neptune and Luara and free all enslaved undines, purifying all water molecules in the oceans, seas and river systems.

I wield that trident and transmute the astral burdens borne by the undines. I take up the rod of power from Virgo and Pelleur and place it into the Earth beneath my feet and into the center of the Earth and anywhere it is required around this planet; and I free all enslaved gnomes. I accept the transmutation by the violet fire of all possible planetary burdens they have carried.

*(Recite "Violet Fire for the Elementals," 70.004, "Elemental Joy," 70.005 and "Save the Elementals," 70.006. Then say.)*

In the name I AM THAT I AM, all elementals who elect to be free this day, step forward! Beloved Archangel Michael, place your Electronic Presence over me. I take up your sword, and in your name I set free all imprisoned or enslaved elementals. These precious elementals are now set free!

(Continued)

*(Use your spiritual sword and see these elementals set free as you say,)*

Vajra! Vajra! Vajra! Vajra!

I extend my palms toward you and I call to you and I bless you with love and violet fire from beloved Oromasis and Diana, Aries and Thor, Neptune and Luara, and Virgo and Pelleur. I see your beloved hierarchs reassigning you to your mission now.

*(Place your left hand, the water chakra, cupped upward and your right hand, the fire chakra, cupped downward at least six inches above your left hand. Visualize elementals stepping between your hands. You may widen the space between your hands as you picture larger elementals coming forward. Say,)*

All elementals who elect to be baptized, please step forward!  
\*I call to beloved Jesus and Magda, Saint Germain and Portia, Archangel Michael, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali, Oromasis and Diana, Aries and Thor, Neptune and Luara, Virgo and Pelleur, and all masters and angels sponsoring and working with these beloved elementals.

*(\*Repeat this invocation until you feel that all the elementals that came forward have been baptized. Then say,)*

According to God's holy will, wisdom and love, it is done.  
Amen.

To each elemental who stepped forward and is now baptized with the crystal clear waters of life and the fire of God, I call for the sealing of your mission. You are earning your threefold flame each step of the way.

Dearly beloved baptized elementals, go forth now and teach your elemental brothers and sisters and friends this ritual. Tell them about this grand dispensation.

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## Elemental Rosary

*(Opening: Musical Meditation: "Melody in F")*

### Hail, Virgo

Hail, Virgo, full of joy,  
The light is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among Devas  
And blessed is the earth, now one with thee.

Holy Virgo, Mother divine,  
Blaze forth God's love through the earth so fine,  
Now and ever as we shine with virtue, health and life. (12x)

*(Song: "Beloved Virgo and Pelleur")*

### Hail, Luara

Hail, Luara, full of joy,  
The light is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among Devas  
And blessed is the water, now one with thee.

Holy Luara, Mother divine,  
Blaze forth God's love through the water so fine,  
Now and ever as we shine with virtue, health and life. (12x)

*(Song: "Beloved Neptune and Luara")*

### Hail, Aries

Hail, Aries, full of joy,  
The light is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among Devas  
And blessed is the air, now one with thee.

Holy Aries, Mother divine,  
Blaze forth God's love through the air so fine,  
Now and ever as we shine with virtue, health and life. (12x)

*(Song: "Beloved Aires and Thor")*

(Continued)

**Hail, Diana**

Hail, Diana, full of joy,  
The light is with thee.  
Blessed art thou among Devas  
And blessed is the fire, now one with thee.

Holy Diana, Mother divine,  
Blaze forth God's love through the fire so fine,  
Now and ever as we shine with virtue, health and life. (12x)

*(Song: "Beloved Oromasis and Diana")*

*Closing: 70.006 Song: "Save the Elementals")*

## **I Choose to Safeguard the Light of Freedom**

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my Beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, I pray:

I AM a Friend of Freedom!

America is a sacred mission of people who have decided to work as one nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all, toward the sacred cause of world liberation and freedom for all souls.

I AM safeguarding the freedoms within our nation through elected ones, the Constitution and the laws of the land.

I elect ones who have the enlightenment and true understanding to enact those laws that safeguard the individual rights of man, woman and child within this nation.

Let all serve the light and be those advocates of the freedom light in America and worldwide.

America has the ultimate destiny of the freedom of all people of light upon Earth.

Let those of the light in every nation stand for truth, liberty and freedom of all people.

I see a groundswell of support for our work to be a beacon of freedom in many domains.

I work to safeguard the light of freedom through those who can support efforts through Congress, the Supreme Court and the Executive Branch.

(Continued)

I AM courageous!

I see change, transformation, and the ultimate effect as I take responsibility for the light of freedom.

The light of freedom prevails because I stand for that light.

Americans remember the truth and the ways of the celebrants of the past who have laid that foundation through the giving of themselves fully to the keeping of the fire of freedom within.

I reclaim America, Land of the Free, and uphold the Constitution, our Bill of Rights, and the Four Sacred Freedoms: freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, and freedom to assemble, as listed in the First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America.

I fulfill my destiny in life!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Violet laser light, come charge us as we pray!  
Violet laser light, now blaze through us today!

Violet laser light, transmute, dissolve, consume!  
Violet laser light, renew, expand and bloom!

Violet laser light, bring radiant angels here!  
Violet laser light, new joyful ways appear!

Violet laser light, now lase and maze and praise!  
Violet laser light, now phase and blaze and raise!

Violet laser light, we're youthful, happy, free!  
Violet laser light, we claim our victory!

Violet laser light, God's alchemy now stream!  
Violet laser light, fulfill our highest dream!

Violet laser light, through Portia, Saint Germain  
Violet laser light, now justice, freedom reign!

1. Ho! He comes with envoys supernal.  
His angels sing with deep bass tones of brotherhood eternal.  
Threads of Tiphereth beyond our Milky Way emblaze.  
Behold! The Spirit of Brotherhood in sky and inner gaze.

Afra, O Afra,  
Our hearts are one with thine.  
Through cosmic streams of soul-ful-ness we enter and align.  
Afra, O Afra,  
Thy mystic essence whirling round universal substance  
Throughout the four worlds turning.

2. Ho! He alights into our sanctuaries.  
Admiring temple-hearts behold his emissaries.  
Swirls of brother/sisterhood pour through our cells and glow,  
Uniting all worlds—as Above, so below.

Afra, O Afra,  
O master, brother dear,  
Your gracious spirit soars to bless all far and near.  
Afra, O Afra,  
We commemorate your ray  
With hearty Afra-mation each and every day.

3. Ho! He's the One in dearness we revere.  
His smile in mystic hues floods all cosmic spheres.  
People of this world commune within his holy Tao.  
Of oneness and love his fragrant rays avow.

Afra, O Afra,  
We walk your path sublime.  
Brother! Sister! Honor! Behold a mystic trine.  
Afra, O Afra,  
We speak your stellar words  
Of brother/sisterhood to all the far-off worlds.

## Ode to Afra

4. Ho! Look to now, Lady BuddhiMa is here,  
Marchette and Louisa, Valeria so near.  
Euníce and Adelpia, we welcome you with awe  
Into our souls of fire now blazing out to all.

Afra, O Afra,  
Your Tree of Life established;  
Its ripened fruit for all regenerates Earth's inhabitants.  
Afra, O Afra,  
Your lightning flash does pour  
Throughout the Tree of Cosmos from the root to its core.

5. Ho! Behold Mattai and Eleisha,  
Madiba, Sam McGill, our stellar swashbuckler,  
Spirit of Ghana and Maya Angelou—  
We lift our cups of joy to your holy retinue.

Afra, O Afra,  
Our number one soul brother,  
We stream your gifts of love, one to another.  
Afra, O Afra,  
We entrain our lives with thee,  
Raising blessed Earth till all that lives is free.

**I AM the Glory of the Lord  
within the Violet Laser Light!  
(33 Affirmations to Intensify the Seventh Ray  
in Today's World)**

**70.031**

I AM the Glory of the Lord ... (begins each affirmation)

1. Activating Violet Miracle Light Everywhere!
2. As the Violet Mercy Flame of Pure Joy!
3. Within the Seventh Ray of Alchemy and Freedom!
4. Raying Forth the Brilliance of Violet Laser Light!
5. Harvesting Souls for God within Violet Fire Spheres of Holy Love!
6. Blazing Forth the Transmutative Action of the Violet Light!
7. As the Violet Planet Overshines Earth in Cosmic Grace Now!
8. Consuming All Darkness with Miraculous Violet Ray Love!
9. As Violet Joy Transmuting All that is less than Perfection Now!
10. As Magnificent Violet Fire Mercy Raising All Children Now!
11. As Violet Grace Erasing Evil—Cause, Effect, Record and Memory!
12. As Alchemical Violet Joy Raising All unto their Ascension Now!
13. Emanating Violet Light to Every Son and Daughter of God Now!
14. Freeing All in Violet Mercy Joy to Be One with the Sun Now!
15. Overshining Everyone with Beautiful Violet Roses of Light!
16. Manifesting as Infinite Violet Fire Miracle Pouches Unleashed Now!
17. Creating Cosmic Violet Fire Waves Moving across our Earth Now!
18. Charging Forth Cosmic Frequencies of Seventh Ray Power Now!
19. Intensifying the Violet Ray within our Chakras and Meridians Now!

## **70.031 Page 2 I AM the Glory of the Lord...**

20. As Magnanimous Violet Fire Love Healing our Beloved Earth Now!
21. Purifying the Waters of the Earth in Violet Fire Spheres of Joy Now!
22. Harmonizing All with the Light of Seventh Ray Mercy-Love Now!
23. Redeeming Prodigal Souls with Violet Ray Light Beams 24/7!
24. Intensifying the Violet Light within All Hearts Centers Each Day!
25. Increasing Heaven's Reservoir of Violet Light during All Services!
26. Beautifying All Planets with Miracle Violet Ray Streams of Love!
27. Electrifying Souls with Violet Mercy Light to Love All Perfectly!
28. Radiating Alchemical Violet Light for Aquarius to Manifest Now!
29. Activating Each Soul to Fulfill Her Divine Plan in Violet Joy Love!
30. Protecting All Unborn Children in Miracle Violet Laser Light Now!
31. Sealing Every Soul in a Cosmic Cocoon of Violet Laser Light Now!
32. Ascending as Violet Light Swirls to Purify Our Atmosphere Now!
33. Saving Sentient Beings Each Hour in Mercy's Violet Rose Love!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Kuan Yin, Saint Germain and Portia, Arcturus and Victoria, Zadkiel and Holy Amethyst, Omri-Tas, Nada, Lady Kristine, Lanto, Hilarion, Melchizedek, Padre Pio, Charity, Sanat Kumara, Gautama, Maitreya, Jesus, Padma Sambhava, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. I AM forgiveness\* everywhere, seventy-times-seven.  
I AM forgiveness' tender care, acting as a leaven.
2. I AM forgiveness to each one whom I serve with love.  
I AM forgiveness' violet sun, mercy from above.
3. I AM forgiveness' true envoy, sharing cosmic grace.  
I AM forgiveness' perfect joy, hallowing all space.
4. I AM forgiveness acting here, in the Presence bright.  
I AM forgiveness' perfect cheer, making all things light.
5. I AM forgiveness' gentle way, now conveyed with mirth.  
I AM forgiveness come to stay everywhere on Earth.
6. I AM forgiveness for each son, daughter of the Lord.  
I AM forgiveness ever won by the sacred Word.
7. I AM forgiveness every hour, seventy-times-seven.  
I AM forgiveness' radiant power, raising all to heaven.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

\*You may substitute the following words in place of the word "forgiveness": mercy, compassion, forbearance, patience, grace, love, temperance, humility, meekness, long suffering, cosmic joy, tenderness, diplomacy, blamelessness, wholeness, healing, perfection.



# **Holding Our Earth and Being in Ruby-Ray Love**

**80.001**

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Heros and Amora, the Divine Director, Buddha of the Ruby Ray, Chamuel and Charity, Saint Germain and Portia, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

By the power of the threefold flame burning within our hearts, we accept our Earth in perfect balance so that any shifting of the tectonic plates occurs slowly, without generating intense shock waves. We accept a gentle and gradual action for all Earth changes and for Terra to maintain her perfect orbit around the sun of our system.

Beloved Heros and Amora, stabilize our Earth with ruby-ray light. Angels of Heros and Amora, use our violet-ray and ruby-ray calls to stabilize the faults and fill in the fissures in our Earth with the light of divine love.

Elohim of God (3x), blaze forth your light for the saving of all sentient beings, nature spirits and the body elementals of all lightbearers.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

**Babaji, Babaji, We Love You!**

Babaji, Babaji, shine your light,  
Eastern master, Guru bright!

Babaji, Babaji, come right now  
As we live in sacred Tao!

Babaji, Babaji, blaze your fire;  
Only God, our one desire!

Babaji, Babaji, show your face!  
Here right now reveal your grace!

Babaji, Babaji, blaze your love  
As we rise with Holy Dove!

Babaji, Babaji, Holy One,  
We are blazing as a Sun!

Babaji, Babaji, we love you!  
Adepts, masters make us, too!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva, Faith, Hope and Charity, Saint Germain and Portia, El Morya, Lanto, Paul the Venetian, Nada, Lady Kristine, Hilarion, Amaryllia, Rose of Light, Gautama, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

O rainbow light, I love thee, across horizon high.  
Let crystal fire be o'er me as angels fill the sky.

Our Noah sang in wonder, a covenant renewed.  
God's promise shown in splendor upon our Earth imbued.

O seven-colored bower in hues so rich and clear,  
Release your sacred power as angels gather here.

O rainbow light now o'er me, shine brightly within all.  
O God, I AM now with thee in answer to your call.

Archangels answer ever in radiant robes of fire.  
We pledge our love forever; raise every heartfriend higher.

O crystal light, I see thee across horizon high.  
Let heaven's love reign o'er me as rainbows fill the sky.

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## Fire of Zarathustra

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Alpha and Omega, Helios and Vesta, mighty Cosmos and the Great Central Sun Magnet, Sanat Kumara, Lady Master Venus and the Holy Kumaras, beloved Zarathustra, the Five Dhyani Buddhas and the Buddha of the Ruby Ray, Priests of the Sacred Fire and the Priesthood of Melchizedek, Uzziel, El Morya, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

In the crystal chamber of the heart,  
Rainbow rays whirling about,  
\*Bathe in the fire of Zarathustra. (3x)

Now my Higher Self descends,  
Consuming all impurities within.  
\*Purge in the fire of Zarathustra (3x)

I feel the all-consuming fire  
Sculpting all aspects of self.  
\*Receive the fire of Zarathustra. (3x)

Now radiate the sacred fire,  
Changing all to purest light.  
\*Blaze the fire of Zarathustra. (3x)

Ho, let the fire descend,  
Heralding now Earth's vict'ry to win.  
\*I AM in the fire of Zarathustra. (3x)

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

In the name I AM THAT I AM, my beloved Holy Christ/Buddha Self and Holy Christ/Buddha Selves of all lightbearers throughout cosmos, beloved Zarathustra, Surya and Cuzco, Lanello, Clare de Lis, K-17, Kali and all true messengers of God, all ascended and cosmic beings, legions of angels and archangels, Elohim, Buddhas and bodhisattvas of heaven, gnomes, undines, sylphs and salamanders, I pray:

1. O flaming one from out the sun, O Zarathustra dear,  
Impart your love to every heart in meditation here.  
Within we go, now deep within; the soundless sound we hear.  
The unfed flame, the Maxin Light, in silence we revere.

*Refrain:* I AM the fire of God-desire; O Zarathustra, come.  
I AM the fire of God-desire; I sound the sacred AUM.

2. In balance let this sacred dance of gold and pink and blue  
Continue unabated as we meditate with you.  
Our auras charge with ruby fire; our chakras spin and hum.  
The whirling action of this fire intones the sacred AUM.
3. O teach us of the ancient way to concentrate on fire,  
To fill our thought and feeling world with only God-desire.  
Our song resounds throughout the day; your gentle smile we see.  
O Zarathustra, flaming one, now seal our victory!

In the fullness of your cosmic joy, we accept this prayer manifest here and now with full love, wisdom and power, anchored in the earth, air, fire, water and ether and tangibly manifest in our lives and in the lives of all evolutions of light throughout cosmos!

Om Mani Padme Hum AUM

## **Blaze Forth Ruby Love!**

**by Beloved Kuan Yin**

I AM the fohatic power of divine love  
changing my world now!

Blaze forth ruby love into the earth now!

I AM the fohatic power of divine love  
transforming my feeling world now!

Blaze forth ruby love into the water now!

I AM the fohatic power of divine love  
washing clean the atmosphere of the planet now!

Blaze forth ruby love into the air now!

I AM the fohatic power of divine love  
energizing my memory body now!

Blaze forth ruby love into the fire element now!

O master of eternal fire, Melchizedek, our Lord,  
We come before your presence as we now invoke the Word.

O guru of our blessed Morya, Priest of Salem dear,  
We sit engulfed in your great love in meditation here.

Release engrams of crystal light, now, deep within our heart.  
Our sacred tithes and gifts are offered so you may impart

Your perfect peace, your radiant light unto our worlds with grace.  
We feel the unguent, healing balm, that consecrates our space.

Melchizedek! Melchizedek! O fiery solar one,  
May blessings flow, may love e'er grow as we merge with the Sun!

**Absolute Bodhicitta**  
**Holding the Immaculate Concept**  
**with the Great Silent Watchers, the Five Dhyani Buddhas**  
**and Their Cosmic Cohorts**

Om Mani Padme Hum   AUM

I AM holding absolute *bodhicitta* for all sentient beings through the immaculate concept of each one as already perfect—fully accepting, attaining and resting in their own Buddha nature.

Om Mani Padme Hum   AUM

By the Power, Wisdom and Love of the Great Silent Watchers, the Five Dhyani Buddhas and their Cosmic Cohorts, I AM the Perfections of Alms, Precepts, Renunciation, Wisdom, Courage, Patience, Truth, Resolution, Good Will and Indifference within my awareness through conscious Presence on behalf of all.

Om Mani Padme Hum   AUM

All dual-eyed seeing, hearing, smelling, tasting and feeling now dissolve into the singular sensing of the Immaculate Concept of the Great Silent Watchers, the Five Dhyani Buddhas and their Cosmic Cohorts. I AM immaculate seeing, hearing, smelling, tasting and feeling. I AM the Buddha nature of all sentient beings.

Om Mani Padme Hum   AUM

I AM the light of the Great Silent Watchers where I AM. I AM the light of the Five Dhyani Buddhas and their Cosmic Cohorts where I AM. I AM THAT I AM.

Om Mani Padme Hum   AUM

1. O Lords of Light of Rainbow Rays,  
Come now and set Earth free.  
Anoint our souls with sacred fire  
Through heaven's harmony.
2. Yes, chohans eight, your love is great,  
God's Rainbow Light we sing.  
We thank you for your sacred service,  
All the grace you bring.
3. El Morya, blaze the will of God  
In action of New Blue  
As waves of light, perfection bright  
Protection, too, charge through.
4. Dear Lanto, wisdom's fire is yours  
To use, accelerate.  
Blaze through, O Theosophia,  
With you, help us relate.
5. Blest Paul, the love of God is here;  
Compassion's fire now grows.  
As heartstreams from the Central Sun  
To Earth, Amor' bestows.
6. Serapis, purity's your charge—  
Ascension flame so bright.  
The disciplines of holiness  
You model with delight.
7. Hilarion, your healing arts  
Bring wholeness to each mind.  
Angelic music, joyful truth  
Now bless and raise mankind.

(Continued)

8. O Nada, ministration's flame,  
As loving service here,  
Bestows God's peace and sisterhood,  
Solicitude and cheer.
9. Dear Saint Germain, your alchemy  
Of magic's in the air.  
Your Solar Presence, violet fire  
Shine forth God's loving care.
10. Maha Chohan, O Lord Divine,  
O Holy Spirit-Love,  
Raise all in integration's fire  
With virtues from above.
11. Yes, chohans eight, your love is great;  
God's Rainbow Light we sing.  
We thank you for your sacred service,  
All the grace you bring.
12. Now charge our Earth with blessings;  
Raise the consciousness of all.  
Inspire, illumine, maximize  
And answer every call!

Thank you! Thank you! Thank you!

Metatron, Metatron, blaze your fire  
Through all lifewaves serving here.  
Metatron, Metatron, now inspire  
Archangels both far and near.

Metatron, Metatron, blaze God's light  
With your holy stimulus.  
Metatron, Metatron, Son so bright,  
Radiate your love through us.

Metatron, Metatron, ancient one,  
Angels bow before the throne.  
Metatron, Metatron, flaming sun,  
In God's heart we all are one.

## **Ruby Rays Are Flowing Through My Heart**

Now ruby rays of radiant love  
are flowing through my heart.

As love divine, refreshing  
all creation, does impart

God's pure compassion, thankfulness  
and kindness toward all beings

Accelerated sacred fire,  
transmuting as it sings.

O Buddha of the Ruby Ray  
and Padre Pio dear,

With Zarathustra, Uzziel,  
Azzalea, draw near.

I feel the pow'r of your great love  
impelling all life free.

Your ray of integration blazes;  
miracles I see!

Now many spheres of ruby light  
are cleansing Mother Earth

As bodhisattvas clothe all life  
in this great love-rebirth.

I thank you for your radiant grace  
now flowing through my heart.

O beings bright, O friends of light,  
your love is off the chart!

1. I AM the Spirit of Europe.
2. I AM here for the salvation of Europe.
3. I AM here for the citizens of the nations of Europe to rise into God-consciousness.
4. I AM here for truth to prevail in the lives and hearts of all Europeans.
5. I AM here for justice to prevail within the courts of jurisprudence throughout every European nation.
6. I AM here for the victory of the divine economy of Europe, person by person, city by city, nation by nation.
7. I AM here for the dissolution of darkness and for the instauration of light throughout Europe.
8. I AM a new Europe infused with Holy Spirit love, joy and freedom!
9. I AM the Spirit of Europe as freedom, justice, liberty and equality throughout the fifty nations that make up this continent.
10. I AM the illumination of the minds of all Europeans to pursue from henceforth the common goals of freedom—political freedom, educational freedom, economic freedom and, most importantly, spiritual freedom.
11. I AM the Spirit of Europe infused within the Spirit of each nation of Europe and its peoples to collaborate toward a victorious continent where all respect life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness by every citizen of all nations.
12. I AM the Spirit of Oneness within Europe that is not a forced union backed by the power brokers and the money changers but a true spiritual union of hearts dedicated to ascended master principles and precepts, divine values, and guidelines based on the golden rule.
13. I AM the Spirit of Europe with Scandinavia in the north, the Baltic nations in the northeast, the Slavic nations of the east, the Mediterranean nations in the south, the British Isles in the west and all other nations within the center of this great continent.
14. I AM the Spirit of Europe infused within every snowy mountain range, every green forest, every flowing river and stream, every

pond and lake, every verdant garden, field, farm and ranch, every village, town and city across the wide expanse of this Northern Hemispheric continent.

15. I AM the Spirit of Europe blessing all life within this sacred domain and expanding north, south, east and west to every other continent and nation around the world.
16. I AM a chalice through which God's divine light continues to flow and to harmonize everything within the flames of love, brother/sisterhood and freedom throughout Europe.
17. I AM new divine discoveries and new technologies of the Spirit within Europe, transmuting and transforming all into a golden-crystal age of love.
18. I AM understanding among all European peoples as every citizen respects the culture, history, geography, socio-economic framework, and religion or beliefs of every other citizen of Europe.
19. I AM the uniplurality of diversity within unity, whereby out of many, one people are charged to live in harmony and peace, in brother/sisterhood and equanimity.
20. I AM the resolution of conflicts—past, present and future—as radical forgiveness ensues, non-violent and compassionate communication proceed, and conscious language is used to raise the consciousness of all so that a higher spiritual form of new European Union may manifest.
21. I AM the implementation of Brexit in the most optimal means, whereby the rights of the citizens of Great Britain are honored in how it secedes from the European Union to the highest benefit for all peoples.
21. I AM a new divine order established within Europe as envisioned long ago by both the Beloved Divine Director and Beloved Saint Germain and their twin flames.
22. I AM divine abundance flowing within Europe, especially to every lightbearer, lightworker and lightsharer, so each one has the required financial foundation to secure financial freedom and ultimately spiritual freedom in the light.

(Continued)

23. I AM the restoration of the family unit to its rightful place as the cradle within which all true cultures are established and all divine civilizations emerge and are sustained.
24. I AM the expansion of the ascended master teachings across Europe and the world as promulgated by both The Hearts Center Community and all other true ascended master movements and disciples of light.
25. I AM the Spirit of Europe moving within the hearts, minds and wills of the youth—charging them to awaken and rise to fulfill their destiny in the light of Aquarian love and freedom.
26. I AM the Spirit of Europe moving within the hearts, minds and wills of the unborn, preparing them for their sacred missions to stabilize Europe in the light of God that always prevails!
27. I AM the Spirit of Europe energizing all to become more active and participate with the fullness of their beings in this great alchemy of the Spirit, this great work of the ages!
28. I AM the Spirit of Europe inculcating new thoughtforms, ideations and visions of perfection within the higher vision center of the lightbearers here so that God's vision for Europe may be fulfilled and victorious!
29. I AM the Spirit of Europe saving souls from a mediocre life of compromise and commiseration with darkness. Rise, O souls, to collaborate with light and invest your energies toward God's new day of understanding and peace!
30. I AM the Spirit of Europe blessing all precious elemental beings with violet-fire joy and the radiance of love to transmute all burdens and free them from negativity and pollution.
31. I AM the Spirit of Europe utilizing crystalline technologies to co-create a new land replete with crystal-ray frequencies and energies that support the Aquarian Age now!
32. I AM the Alchemy of Joy within Europe for the Self-realization, enlightenment, and soul liberation of every man, woman and child within Europe!

**It is Done! It is Finished! It is Sealed! OM AUM OM**

## **80.013      33 I AM Affirmations to Integrate Compassion into Your Life!**

1. I AM Compassion in action today!
2. I AM compassionate to every soul, every spirit, everybody!
3. I AM integrated in my thoughts and feelings as Compassion lives, moves and has her being within my mind and heart now!
4. I AM the flowering of Buddhist compassion within the lotus of light in the center of my heart.
5. I AM the flowering of Buddhist compassion within the thousand-petalled lotus of my crown chakra.
6. I AM mindfully employing God's compassion for all sentient beings through my work and service today!
7. I AM compassionate toward myself and permanently discarding and dissolving all negative self-talk, self-blaming and shaming, self-incrimination and self-CCJ!
8. I AM the full Self-realization of the Cosmic Virtue of Compassion throughout my entire being!
9. I AM compassionate toward all, even when I do not outwardly express it!
10. I AM the re-integration of all lost soul parts that left me when I lacked the desire or ability to express compassion in my past!
11. I AM a co-founder of the Aquarian Age through my daily conscious emanation of compassion to all sentient beings!
12. I AM joyously compassionate today, smiling upon all life as our sun does, and radiating perfect love to my family, heartfriends, co-workers, community, nation and planet!
13. I AM the integration of compassion within a worldwide community of lightworkers serving synergistically to raise the frequency of our civilization and our beloved Earth today!
14. I AM a pure stream of ruby-ray compassion radiating from all my chakras to bless all life!
15. I AM the co-creative glory of Compassion's diverse gifts unified with the blessed and magnanimous presents of Loving-Kindness!

(Continued)

16. I AM Compassion's joy of Self-discovery in which I employ understanding and patience every hour of my life, especially with those who challenge me!
17. I AM living virtuously in an integrative state of love, charity, gratitude and compassion!
18. I AM making compassion a byword of my new life in God, my awakened life in Presence!
19. I AM the immaculate vision and empathy that Compassion uses to clothe everything in Divine Light!
20. I AM the power of Compassion to co-create Aquarius now!
21. I AM the comprehension and passion of Compassion united in a perfect balance of divine wisdom and love!
22. I AM Divine Love activated, accented, actualized and accelerated through the higher graces of Compassion's Cosmic Spirit!
23. I AM transcending myself each day in a new realization of Compassion's purpose, promise and providential power!
24. I AM presenting my own unique face and flower of Compassion to a world that requires my talents and gifts!
25. I AM, with Uzziel and Azzalea, broadcasting eighth-ray love and compassion to all the children of the world for their perfect education, Self-realization, enlightenment, soul freedom and ascension!
26. I AM the integration of Compassion within my sacred body temple of light as I consciously eat, meditate, pray, sing, exercise, work and play in a divine love-field of light!
27. I AM weaving an etheric swaddling garment of compassion around all unborn children so that their births and lives are outpictured reverently, beautifully and magically!
28. I AM seeing how Compassion moves through Mother Nature to nurture all in her love!
29. I AM the acceleration of ruby light within my eighth-ray chakra—the crystal chamber of my heart—in order to love God with my entire heart, mind, strength and soul!

(Continued)

30. I AM transcending human time and space to live as an unascended master while I yet walk the Earth to lovingly and compassionately serve all sentient beings!
31. I AM Compassion in action as I strive to be like Godfre—God-like and godly!
32. I AM consciously expressing the newly revealed Eight-fold Path Heart Virtues—Loving-Kindness, Loving-Understanding, Loving-Charity, Loving-Empathy, Loving-Gratitude, Loving-Forgiveness, Loving-Mercy and Loving-Compassion!
33. I AM the alchemical mastery of the eighth ray in all of its divine facets as I embody compassionate love-wisdom now and always!

OM AUM OM

Maximus' Miracle Matrix of Light,  
Blaze through my being all day and all night!

Energize chakras, meridians too  
With pure quintessences all cloaked in blue.

Vivify, amplify all in the Sun,  
Miracle matrices fused in the One.

Charge through all darkness; dispel it right now!  
Transmute, reclaim it, within me endow

Blessings and graces of solar joy-love,  
Spirit empowerments sent from above!

Maximize miracles in my life here.  
Angels and Elohim, welcome, appear!

Transform our planet, all cultures renew;  
Raise every daughter, son in the New Blue!

Maximus' Miracle Matrix of Light,  
Blaze through my being all day and all night!

